

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
BERKLEY, Gov	<p>1647: Virginia; <i>A History of Colonial Virginia: The First Permanent Colony in America</i> by William Broaddus Cridlin, VA: Richmond, 1923, FHL microfiche 6125535:</p> <p>In 1647 over 8000 people lived in Virginia, 20 churches found people worshipping on Christmas day, each with its own minister...there wre anchored in the James River 10 London vessels, 2 from Bristol, 12 from Holland, 7 from New England. The several crews equalled 800 men.</p>
BERKLEY, Gov	<p>1651: Virginia; <i>A History of Colonial Virginia: The First Permanent Colony in America</i> by William Broaddus Cridlin, VA: Richmond, 1923, FHL microfiche 6125535:</p> <p>In 1651 the English squadron of Cromwell, forced the colony at Barbadoes to submission and entered the Chesapeake with orders to compel Berkeley and the Loyalists of England to acknowledge allegiance to the Commonwealth. Several Dutch ships trading in VA in defiance of the navigation act were requisitioned and sturdy-hearted Virginians met the enemy. They were defeated but the people of VA were given free trade to all places and nations. Berkley retired to his country estate and never again accepted public office.</p>
CROMWELL, Oliver	<p>1651: Barbadoes; <i>A History of Colonial Virginia: The First Permanent Colony in America</i> by William Broaddus Cridlin, VA: Richmond, 1923, FHL microfiche 6125535:</p> <p>In 1651 the English squadron of Cromwell, forced the colony at Barbadoes to submission and entered the Chesapeake with orders to compel Berkeley and the Loyalists of England to acknowledge allegiance to the Commonwealth. Several Dutch ships trading in VA in defiance of the navigation act were requisitioned and sturdy-hearted Virginians met the enemy. They were defeated but the people of VA were given free trade to all places and nations. Berkley retired to his country estate and never again accepted public office.</p>
CROMWELL, Oliver	<p>1658: England; <i>American Commonwealths, Virginia History of the People</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 H2cj, pg. 200-223, 436-437:</p> <p>Cromwell died in 1658 and Richard Cromwell resigned the government in April of the next year</p>
DUNMORE, Lord	<p>1775: Norfolk; <i>American Commonwealths, Virginia History of the People</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 H2cj, pg. 200-223, 436-437:</p> <p>Dunmore was making open war and laying waste the shores of the Chesapeake. He had proclaimed martial law; offered their freedom to all slaves who enrolled themselves under his flag; and with his headquarters in Norfolk where he had mounted cannon, was awaiting a force from England which would enable him to return in triumph to his Capital. Committee of Safety send a force under Col Wm Woodford toward Norfolk and action folloed 9 Dec 1775 at Great Bridge...Lord Dunmore in a rage commanded 1 Jan 1776 a party of Marines to burn Norfolk which they did. He then sailed away with his fleet and nearly the whole town was in ashes. pp 435-437.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
DUNMORE, Lord	<p>1776: Norfolk; <i>American Commonwealths, Virginia History of the People</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 H2cj, pg. 200-223, 436-437:</p> <p>Governor Dunmore was attacked 9 Jul 1776 by a whole Virginia force under Andrew Lewis with whom he had quarrelon on the Ohio. He escaped from Gwynn's Island sending the negroes who had joined him to the West Indies, proceeded to New York and thence to England, leaving behind him the worst reputation as a Virginia Governor p 437</p>
LODEWICK, Casper	<p>1780: Norfolk; Source: 46</p> <p>Bible record covering the Lodowick Family was located in Virginia records. Most are born in New York, but the question is asked why the bible is in a Virginia archive not a New York archive.</p>
MARTHIS, Richard	<p>1777: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i></p> <p>Nov. 17 1777 Richard Marthis to Jas. Davis. T.B.S. Book 13, Pg. 497</p>
MATHEWS,	<p>1761: Norfolk; <i>Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity, 1853</i>, FHL 975.5 H2:</p> <p>Prior to 1761, however, Elizabeth River Parish comprised a large region of country on both sides of the river; and consequently causing inconvenience to the inhabitants, they petitioned the General Assembly to have it divided into three distinct parishes. It was accordingly enacted, 'that from and after the first day of May, 1761, the parish should be divided into three, to be called Elizabeth River, St. Brides, and Portsmouth Parishes</p>
MATHEWS,	<p>1666: Stafford; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742</i>, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</p> <p>2-120: Mr. Edward Maosn possessed 800 A. on Quonticott Cr. in Stafford Co. (now possessed by Abraham Farrow of Stafford Co. who m. wid. of Mason) assigned to Mason by John Matthews. Land first taken up by Mr. Martin about 1657 or 58 in Patent of 100 A. 22 Oct. 1665; 800 A. was granted to Christopher Lunn and in Jan. 1666 assigned to Matthews but never seated by either Lunn or Mathews. Farrow secured title for Mr. Mason's children as by his Will and the other part in right of his wife. 800 A. granted Mason on Quonticott Cr. adj. William Bourne, Little Cr. 5 Feb. 1694/5. [Cavaliers and Pioneers, V.2, Nell M. Nugent p.362. William Martin-1000 A.]</p>
MATHEWS,	<p>1708: Stafford; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742</i>, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</p> <p>4-107: Pierce Knowland of Stafford Co. Wrnt. 28 June 1708. Surv. by Mr. Thomas Hooper. 120 A. on Potowmak Run in Stafford Co. below Potowmak Mill, adj. Mr. Matthew Kean, Capt. Alexander, Mr. Matthews. 3 Aug. 1712.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, A. T.	<p>Nansemond; <i>A Record of Farms and Their Owners in Lower Parish of Nansemond County, Virginia</i>, FHL US/CAN Fiche 6019408:</p> <p>East of and across the public road from the above place is probably the last of or the terminus of Knott British Grant of land. My earliest recollection carries me back to a family of Powell who owned this place. Some years after they sold out to W. I. Wright. After his death it was sold and W.R. Old was the purchaser. Some years after, the Foster Fertilizer Company came in possession of it, and that Company soon sold it to Frank and A.T. Matthews, who still own it. This is considered the head of 'Knott's Neck' of land.</p>
MATHEWS, Abram	<p>1760: Southampton; <i>Virginia in 1760</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t.</p> <p>Abram Mathews Southampton 29:326</p>
MATHEWS, Alex	<p>1719: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i></p> <p>Sep. 11 1719 Alex Mathews- from Jno Haddy and wife</p>
MATHEWS, Alex	<p>1719: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i></p> <p>Sep. 11 1719 Alex Mathews- from Jno Haddy and wife</p>
MATHEWS, Alex	<p>1694: Isle of Wight; <i>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia: A History of the County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, during the Seventeenth Century including Abstracts of the County Records by John Bennett Boddie</i>, US/CAN 975.554 H2b:</p> <p>witness</p>
MATHEWS, Alex	<p>1695: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1647-1719, court orders 1693-1695 and guardians accounts 1740-1767</i>, volume 1:</p> <p>Inventory of estate of Thomas Joyner, decd, lists Thomas Smith, Bridgeman Joyner and Nicholas Casey. Witn Alex Mathews</p>
MATHEWS, Alexander	<p>1713: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book II:</i></p> <p>Matthews, Alexander: Of ye Lower Parish. Leg.- daughter Sarah ffulgham; to my three grandchildren, Thomas, A----- and Catherine. Exs., wife and son Alexander. D. May 23, 1713. R. June 27, 1720. Wit. John Jones, Joshua Turner, Joseph Chapman. pg 36.</p>
MATHEWS, Alexander	<p>1723: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book II:</i></p> <p>Matthews, Alexander. Appraised by Arthur Smith, John Dawson, Thomas Woodley, Ambrose Hadley. R. July 22, 1723. pg 135.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Alexander	<p>1699: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1647-1719, court orders 1693-1695 and guardians accounts 1740-1767, volume 1:</i></p> <p>Henry Martyn and wife Mary of Upper Par. of IW sell to Ann Jones 100 acres in the Lower Parish being part of a dividend granted Edmund Palmer and said Henry Martyn adjoining John Jones land purchased of Edmond Palmer and William Body. wit. Alexander Matthews, and Portis. 16 Apr 1699</p>
MATHEWS, Alexander	<p>1702: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1647-1719, court orders 1693-1695 and guardians accounts 1740-1767, volume 1:</i></p> <p>William Boddy and wife, Mary Boddy, of Isle of Wight County to Thomas Cutchin of Nansemond Co...200 acres on the Western Branch and bounded by Mr. Hugh Bressy formerly taken up by Mr. Wm Bressy, Red Branch, Alexander Matthews and William Arrington. Wit. Henry Applewhaite Jr. and James Bragg rec 9 Dec 1702</p>
MATHEWS, Alexander	<p>1694: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1647-1719, court orders 1693-1695 and guardians accounts 1740-1767, volume 1:</i></p> <p>Jury Alexander Mthews court 9 Oct 1694</p>
MATHEWS, Alexander	<p>1743: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1720-1736 and deeds 1741-1749, volume 2:</i></p> <p>7 Oct 1743 Samuel Scutchins and wife, Mary, of Nansemond Co to John Turner Jr of IW, 140 acres in Newport Parish being land bought by Thomas Scutchins decd on 5 Dec 1702 who willed to his son Samuel Scutchins on both sides of Western Branch of Nansemond River adjoining Body, Hugh Bracy, land formerly belonging to Mr. Wm Bracy, the Reed Branch and Alexander Mathis [sic].</p>
MATHEWS, Alexander	<p>1719: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1647-1719, court orders 1693-1695 and guardians accounts 1740-1767, volume 1:</i></p> <p>21 sep 1719 John Body and wife Eliza to Alexander Mathews Jr. 325 acres being all the land whereon Wm Holden now lives on and whereon Thomas Gany (Gary) formerly lived adjoining Hezekiell Fuller, Wm Bacon, Ann Shumack, Cypress Swamp and said Body.</p>
MATHEWS, Alexander	<p>1713: Nansemond; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]:</i></p> <p>Andrew Woodley and Thomas Woodley 400 acs (N.L), upper Par of Nansemond Co bet Nottoway and Black Water Rivers 2 May 1713 p 75, 15 Shill & Imp of 5 pers: Richard Lewis, Alexander Mathews, Jacob Harvey, Danl Hogan, Hen White.</p>
MATHEWS, Alexander	<p>1695: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I:</i></p> <p>Joyner, Thomas: Appraisors of estate, Arthur Persell, Will Godwin, Alek Mathews, Will Bradshaw. October 6, 1695 pg 176</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Alexander	<p>1668: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I</i>:</p> <p>A witness for Daniel Boucher: In lieu of the horse and furniture given to Peter Vasser, Mr. Boucher gives him the second cold etc. - in the presence of Mr. Flake, Alexander Matthews, Thomas Taberer. Under his hand on the will is written: Memo. - there is a hogshead of tobacco in my house belonging to Mrs. Elinor Moseley, widow in Bristo. R. May 1, 1668. pg 53</p>
MATHEWS, Alexander	<p>1671: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I</i>:</p> <p>Appraisal of the estate of William Cole take Nov. 24, 1670. Appraisers, Anthony Mathews, Owen Griffin, John Portis. Presented by James Pedden to Mr. John Hardy and William Oldis. R. Oct. 19, 1671. pg 99.</p>
MATHEWS, Alexander	<p>1680: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I</i>:</p> <p>Waikley, Mathew: Nuncupative, proven by Own Griffin and Alexander Mathews. Leg.-- Henry King's son; John Davis, son of Roger Davis. Estate to be divided between Henry King and his son. R. March 9, 1680. pg 217.</p>
MATHEWS, Alexander	<p>1685: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I</i>:</p> <p>Edwards, Robert: Appraisal by John Carroll, Timothy Fenn, William Hutchins, John Lewis. D. February 14, 1684. R. May 16, 1685. pg 245.</p>
MATHEWS, Alexander, Jr	<p>1697: Isle of Wight; <i>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia: A History of the County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, during the Seventeenth Century including Abstracts of the County Records by John Bennett Boddie, US/CAN 975.554 H2b</i>:</p> <p>Henry Martyn and wife Mary of Upper Par. of IW sell to Jones a parcel of land in L.P.100 acres formerly granted to Ed Palmer and purchased of him--side of Wm Boddie's land 25 Mar 1697, Jno Thomas, Alexander Matthews, Jr. (X) Portis.</p>
MATHEWS, Alexander, Jr	<p>1719: Isle of Wight; <i>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia: A History of the County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, during the Seventeenth Century including Abstracts of the County Records by John Bennett Boddie, US/CAN 975.554 H2b</i>:</p> <p>Elizabeth and John Boddie sold to Alex Mathews Jr.</p>
MATHEWS, Alice	<p>1714: Isle of Wight; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]</i>:</p> <p>Barneby Mackquinny, 545 acs. (N.L.), Low. Par. of Is. of Wight Co; S. side the main Blackwater Sw; on W. side of the Cyprus Sw; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 201. Imp. of 11 pers: Thomas Shin (or Slim), Wm. Rowland, Jeremiah Edmonds, Ambrose Boasman, Henry Core, Charity Love, Mary Slate, Jane Steward, Alice Mathews, Wm. Bollock, John Weaver.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Amos	<p>1692: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757.</i></p> <p>June 8 1692</p>
MATHEWS, Andrew	<p>1820: Gates, NC; <i>1820 Census, Gates Co., NC</i> (for Mat(t)hews), pgs 161-162:</p> <p>pg 162: 1 male under 10, 2 m 16-26, 1 m over 45; 1 female 10-16, 1 f 16-26, 1 f 26-45, 1 f over 45</p>
MATHEWS, Ann	<p>1638: James City; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>William Carter, 1000 acs. James City Co., 21 May 1638, p. 572. About 3 mi. from James Riv., beg. at a Reedy Sw., W. into the woods, N. into the bay tree neck. Trans. of 20 pers; Avis Turtley, Ann Mathis, Alic Croxon, Wm. Atherson (or Acherson), Andrew Robinson, Richard Cook, Fr. Bick, Richard Bick, Alice Watkins, Alice Johnsons, Eliz. Johnson, Henry Snow, Nich. Barnett, Edward Bland, Math Briste, John Bell, Hercules Messenger, Tho. Streete, Wm. Higgenson, Rose Hill.</p>
MATHEWS, Ann	<p>1650: Rappahannock; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>George Taylor, 800 acs., excluding the Marsh, in Rappa. Riv. on the N. side and crossing Taylor's Cr. 22 May 1650, p. 239. Trans. of 16 pers: Margaret Davis, Tho. Russell, John Mansell, Eliza. Hopkins, George Taylor, Tho. Cooper, James Merrott, Daniell Harris, James Danister, Samll. Perkins, the wife of Sil. Thacker, and her child, Richard Westall, John Macklayne, James Boyd, Ann Mathews.</p>
MATHEWS, Ann	<p>1728: <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742</i>, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</p> <p>B-141: ___ of ___ Co. 15 June 1728 set forth that Edward Rogers of Stafford Co. dyed seizd of 900 A. in said Co. Inquisition 14 Aug. 1728 by Georg Eskridge Gent. Deputy Eschr. and 12 freeholders viz: Matthew Keen &c. Edward Rogers and Cha's Hoyle in 1669 had 900 A. of 1500 A. in said Co. Hoyle by Will 10 Apr. 1679 devised his right to his Dau. Eliz'a Hanson, proved in Stafford Ct. 9 Sept. 1685, and Rogers by Will 13 Sept. 1683 devised all 900 A. to Ann Matthews, John Moore and James Barren. Barren as surviving Devisee of Rogers conveyed to John Waugh of said Co. 1 Nov. 1709. Rogers survived Hoyle and made no other devise. Rogers was an Alien and Land Escheats. Grant to _____. 29 Aug. 1728. This deed never signed being Granted Lewis Wlzey, John Waugh and Edmond Hanson. fo. 228, 229, 230.</p>
MATHEWS, Ann	<p>1783: Henrico; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.6, no. 2, Aug/Sep, pg. 95:</p> <p>p. 54 Will of Thomas Mathews of County and Parish of Henrico, 'in a low state of health'. To son Samuel Mathews, 31 acres of the plantation I dwell on, from the back side of said land, adjoining Ann Childers's plantation by John J. Woodfin and Richard Sharpe, including house where he now dwells and the clearing where Mrs. Crawford formerly dwelt; and at his death to go as hereafter devised. To son Charles Mathews, a heifer. To daughter (torn) Haskins, items. To daughter Ann Mathews, items. To grandson Thomas Haskins, œ5 when of age. To son Thomas Mathews, my land and</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
	plantation and rest of my estate. (not dated) Signed: Thomas (+) Mathews. Wit: John Pleasants, Henry (+) Johnson, Jos. (/) Lindsey. 3 March 1783. Thomas Mathews appointed administrator with John Pleasants, Jr. security.
MATHEWS, Ann	<p>1673: New Kent; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Andrew Davis, Jno. Webb and John Langworthy, 1900 acs., New Kent Co., on S.E. sid of Machumps Cr., on S. side of Yorke Rive., above Mahaxeenes; &c; 15 Dec. 1673, p. 504. Trans. of 38 pers: Ann Mathewes, Wm. Tabor, Tho. Kidd, Hen. Barkham, Martha Rodon, Fra. Boyse, Samll. Woodward, David Phillips, Edwd. Parry, Tho. Orly (or Orby), Samll. Scofield, Tho. Street, Hen. Hunt, Roger Baster, Originall Brown, Jno. Morgan, Vincent Mansfeild, Jno. Askew, Howell Morgan, Jno. Heskard, Robt. Turreton, Antho. Wardman (or Waneman), Samll. Boyse, Wm. Edwards, Tho. White, Antho. Lucy, Jno. Ustrill, Tho. Symons, Jno. Bennett, Tho. Woodhouse, Richd. Hill, Richd Hobarne, Wm. Ellin, Jno. Redding, Wm. Freeman, Richd. Rayman, Joan Visard, Edmd. Deerling.</p>
MATHEWS, Ann	<p>1684: Gloster; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 2. 1679-1695 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 7 pages 201-334.]:</p> <p>Mr. Edmund Forrest, 505 acs, Gloster Co., Kingston Par., 20 Apr 1684 p 358. adj Mr. John Lilly; etc; Mr. George Billops; down Holly Bush Br to Garden Cr; to John Forrest according to intent and meaning of the last will of their father, Mr. Henry Forrest,e tc. 350 acs granted sd Henry 25 Sep 1658; & 155 acs for trans of 4 pers: Avice Turkly, An [sic] Matthews, Alice Croxon, Wm Antherson (or Archerson). p 275.</p>
MATHEWS, Ann	<p>1687: Gloster; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 2. 1679-1695 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 7 pages 201-334.]:</p> <p>Mr. Henry Singleton, 155 acs, Gloster Co; bew his own and Patt of his brother Samuell; on Mobjack Bay; by Robt Galles plantation; to Wm Morgan by Walter Morgan & JOhn Martin; etc., 21 Oct 1687, p. 588. Trans 3 [sic] pers: Edwd Davis, Tho. Lewis, Mathew Brown, Anne Mathews. p 311</p>
MATHEWS, Ann	<p>1690: Charles City; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1679-1695 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 8 pages 335-385.]:</p> <p>John Herbert, 1215 acs, Cas City Co in Bristoll Par att or near Moncosaneak, 21 Apr 1690 p 74. Beg at land now or late of Roger Tillman on W side of Hatcher's Run through Moncasaneak mayn SW & Imp of 25 pers: Miles Hockley, Ja Webster, Richd Bossington, Jno lovelock, Tho Steele, Ann Mathews, Kno Deering, Andrew Jeffers, Tho Lockley, Kn Lockley, Mary Lockley, James Durant, Abraham Elmore, Jno Sampson, Andrew Wray, Susanna Elsby, Dorothy HOward, Adam Roe, Emanuel Robins, Rich Pembroke, Wm Mills, Sarah Mills, Tom, Sambo, Moll Negroes p 348.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Ann	<p>1731: Norfolk; <i>Brief Abstracts of Norfolk County Wills 1710-1753</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5523 P2m, pg.146:</p> <p>Mathew Mathias of Norfolk Co Bk II p 49, 29 Oct 1731, proved 17 March 1732 unto my son Joshua Mathias my plantation I now live on . . . my son Mathew Mathias all lands over Northwest River wch I have a bill of sale for from Wm Linton . . . my dau Sarah Matthias one feather bed with furniture to it, my 3 dau Mary Portlock, Elizth Portlock & Ann Halstead to each of them 1 cow and calf . . rest to wife Sarah Mathias my executrix. Witn Simon Halstead, Richd Whitehurst, Wm Portlock. p 146</p>
MATHEWS, Ann	<p>1720: Norfolk; <i>Virginia in 1720</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Ann Mathias Norfolk 24:22, 23, 24, 25, 27</p>
MATHEWS, Anne	<p>1692: Isle of Wight; <i>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia: A History of the County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, during the Seventeenth Century including Abstracts of the County Records by John Bennett Boddie</i>, US/CAN 975.554 H2b:</p> <p>Anne Mathews, widow, appoints son James Baron her atty. 8 Jun 1692. Ed Prime, Theophilus Hearn.</p>
MATHEWS, Anne	<p>1692: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1647-1719, court orders 1693-1695 and guardians accounts 1740-1767</i>, volume 1:</p> <p>8 Jun 1692 Anne Mathews, widow of the lower parish, appoints her son, James Baron as her attorney to collect all debts owed her. Witn Jesse Prime and Theophilus Fleare.</p>
MATHEWS, Anne	<p>1693: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1647-1719, court orders 1693-1695 and guardians accounts 1740-1767</i>, volume 1:</p> <p>Anne Davis late Anne Mathews...her Husband Thomas Davis Oct 9, 1693</p>
MATHEWS, Anne	<p>1728: Stafford; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742</i>, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</p> <p>B-228: Lewis Elsey of Stafford Co. 14 June 1728 set forth that Edward Rogers of Stafford Co. died seized of 900 A. in said Co. part of 1500 A. granted said Rogers and Cha's Hoyle. Rogers the survivor by Will gave land to Anne Matthews, John Moor and James Barren. Barren, surviving Executor of Rogers, conveyed land to John Waugh of said Co. 1 Nov. 1709. Waugh and Thomas Elsey, father of above Lewis Elsey, were Joint purchasers as by Waugh's Will dated 8 Oct. 1716 which gave Thomas Elsey one moiety. No division in his lifetime. Inquisition 14 Aug. 1728 by George Eskridge Gent. Deputy Eschr. and 12 freeholders to Wit: Mathew Keene &c. found Edward Rogers and Cha's Hoyle in 1669 had 900 A. of said 1500 A. in Stafford Co. and Hoyle by his Will Apr. 1679 devised his right to his dau. Elizabeth Hanson. Will proved in Stafford Ct. 9 Sept. 1685 and Rogers by his Will 13 Sept. 1683 devised said 900 A. to Anne Matthews, John Moor and James Barren. Barren by Deed 1 Nov. 1709 conveyed same to-- cont. below</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Anne	<p>1728: Stafford; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</i></p> <p>Cont. from above--John Waugh but as Edward Rogers survived Hoyle and made not any other Legal Disposition that we hear of and dying seized thereof and leaving no heir behind as we know of, nor was he the s'd Rogers any alien, therefore we find lands Escheat. Thomas Waugh of Stafford Co. who received a moiety from John Waugh his father, on 1 Jan 1728 set forth the equitable pretensions he had to the 900 A. and Lewis Elsey and Edmond Hanson, eldest son living of Elizabeth Hanson, dau. of Cha's Hoyle and John Waugh for his bro. Thomas Waugh divided the land. Lewis Elsey 254 A. 1 Ro. 9 Per. adj. Walton's Patent. 6 Sept. 1729. Bk. B, fo. 141.</p>
MATHEWS, Anne	<p>1683: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I:</i></p> <p>Rogers, Edward: Leg.- Anne Mathews; John Moore and James Bacon to whom I give 900 A. in Stafford County at the head of Potomake Creek, on which Joseph Henson lives, also all property in Isle of Wight County. D. September 13, 1683. R. March 9, 1683/4. Wit. John Jones, Thomas Mason. pg 237.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1663: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I:</i></p> <p>Gray, Mary. Appointed Anthony Mathews administrator on her estate for the use of her son Walter Gray in ye County of Dorset, England. Dec. 9, R. Dec. 28, 1663. Security, William Morris, Christopher Holleman.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1664: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I:</i></p> <p>of the said Prudence requests administrations. March 9, 1663. R. March 25, 1664. Securitiy, Peter Garland, Anthony Mathews. Page 7.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1672: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I:</i></p> <p>Huggens, Mathew. Dying intestate, administration re- by James Pedden, who married his relict. Oct. 9, 1672. R. Oct 13, 1672. Security, Anthony Mathews, George Moore. pg 31.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1681: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I:</i></p> <p>Mathews, Anthony. By will appointed his relict, Ann Extx. Jan. 9, 1681/2. R. Feb. 9, 1681/2. Security, John Moore, James Bacon. pg 54.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1673: Isle of Wight; <i>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia: A History of the County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, during the Seventeenth Century including Abstracts of the County Records by John Bennett Boddie, US/CAN 975.554 H2b:</i></p> <p>Power Parish adj William Boddie</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1677: Isle of Wight; <i>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia: A History of the County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, during the Seventeenth Century including Abstracts of the County Records by John Bennett Boddie, US/CAN 975.554 H2b:</i></p> <p>Edmond Palmer carpenter sells to Thomas Parnell 150 acres part of 2800 granted by pat. 3 Feb 1672/3 adj Jno Sherrer and John Clark, between Anthony Mathews and Francis Ayres</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1677: Isle of Wight; <i>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia: A History of the County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, during the Seventeenth Century including Abstracts of the County Records by John Bennett Boddie, US/CAN 975.554 H2b:</i></p> <p>Anthony Mathews appoints Thomas Pool his atty to demand from the heirs of Wm Andrews, dec., all debts due from said Andrews 7 Dec 1677.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1801: Gates, NC; <i>Selected Deeds for Parker Lands Now in Gates County, North Carolina 1729-1908:</i></p> <p>82-- 5-306 2 Feb. 1801 Dempsey Parker to Anthony Mathews of Nancemond Co., Va., 10 A., 5 pds...Beg. at a corner of Anthony Mathews on the S side of Edwin Sumners line on the side of the whitepot pocoson W along Sumners line to a pine, W to a post oak on the E side of Huses road, E along sd. Huses Road as it formerly Run to John Cases line, his line to a corner in the edge of the white pot thence along William Vanns line to a corner, then along sd. Anthony Mathews line to 1st sta..Demsey Parker (W) Miles Parker, Mary Parker.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1681: Isle of Wight; <i>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia: A History of the County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, during the Seventeenth Century including Abstracts of the County Records by John Bennett Boddie, US/CAN 975.554 H2b:</i></p> <p>Edmond Palmer and Anne his wife sell to John Combe for 4000 lbs tbc 400 acres adj. Anthony Matthews and Mr. Woodward, dec., 26 Aug 1681.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1832: Gates, NC; <i>Selected Deeds for Parker Lands Now in Gates County, North Carolina 1729-1908:</i></p> <p>199- 14-412 7 Jan. 1832 Sarah Parker to John Matthews, 4A., \$18..inherited from uncle, Robert Parker,..bounded by John Matthews, Briant Brothers and John Gatling and others..Sarah (X) Parker (W) Anthony Matthews, R. Matthews. Proved by oath of Riddick Mathews.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1664: Isle of Wight; <i>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia: A History of the County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, during the Seventeenth Century including Abstracts of the County Records by John Bennett Boddie, US/CAN 975.554 H2b:</i></p> <p>James Baron of U.P. sells Andrew Woodley for 7000 lbs tbc 640 acres formerly granted Anthony Mathews, Feb 1, 1664 and by him conveyed to James Baron by will 6 May 1681. Possession of this given to Andrew Woodley in presence of Jno Portis, Sr., Jane Portis, Thos Davis, John Giles, John Turner.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1677: Isle of Wight; <i>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia: A History of the County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, during the Seventeenth Century including Abstracts of the County Records by John Bennett Boddie, US/CAN 975.554 H2b:</i></p> <p>Petition of release for Samuel West Rebel</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1638: Isle of Wight; <i>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia: A History of the County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, during the Seventeenth Century including Abstracts of the County Records by John Bennett Boddie, US/CAN 975.554 H2b:</i></p> <p>John Seward, 400 acres 18 Jun 1638, upon N. side of a S.W. Creek setting out of the main creek commonly called Caryes Neck. Due for trans of 8 persons including John Seward, Edward Brantly, Anthony Mathews, Gerson Cromwell.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1664: Isle of Wight; <i>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia: A History of the County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, during the Seventeenth Century including Abstracts of the County Records by John Bennett Boddie, US/CAN 975.554 H2b:</i></p> <p>Anthony Matthews, 640 acres, 1 Feb 1664 beg. at head of Cranage's Swamp on W. Side of Edmond Palmers for tras., 13 pers. inc. Mary Gray, her son Matthew Wakely, and John Burnell his wife and son.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1664: Isle of Wight; <i>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia: A History of the County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, during the Seventeenth Century including Abstracts of the County Records by John Bennett Boddie, US/CAN 975.554 H2b:</i></p> <p>Edmond Palmer, 900 acres 21 Jun 1664. Beg at his own corner tree which parts his from land of Anthony Mtthews. 700 acres by a former pat. and 200 for trans. of 4 persons.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1666: Isle of Wight; <i>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia: A History of the County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, during the Seventeenth Century including Abstracts of the County Records by John Bennett Boddie, US/CAN 975.554 H2b:</i></p> <p>1300 acres 10 Jul 1666. Upon sewards Creek Sw beg at corner tree of Robert Williamson for trans. 26 pers. inc. Lawrence Baker, Lawrence Baker, Elizabeth Baker, John Baker, Joseph Baker</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1672: Isle of Wight; <i>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia: A History of the County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, during the Seventeenth Century including Abstracts of the County Records by John Bennett Boddie, US/CAN 975.554 H2b:</i></p> <p>Edmund Palmer, Feb 6, 1672, 2800 acres adjoining his own land and that of Anthony Matthews and John Portis.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1653: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1647-1719, court orders 1693-1695 and guardians accounts 1740-1767, volume 1:</i></p> <p>21 Dec 1653 George Lobb to Richard Jordan 50 acres on Long Bond Creek once in possession of Hugh Lee and later bought by William Crandige decd. wit. Richard Sharp and Anthony Mathews.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1664: Isle of Wight; <i>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia: A History of the County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, during the Seventeenth Century including Abstracts of the County Records by John Bennett Boddie, US/CAN 975.554 H2b:</i></p> <p>Patent 640 acres west side of Palmer</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1693: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1647-1719, court orders 1693-1695 and guardians accounts 1740-1767, volume 1:</i></p> <p>John Portis to his eldest son, John Portis land in the lower parish adjoining Thomas Tooke, Anthony Mathews, and said Portis.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1693: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1647-1719, court orders 1693-1695 and guardians accounts 1740-1767, volume 1:</i></p> <p>James Baron of the upper parish of Andrew Woodley of the same for 7000 pounds tob, 640 acres (formerly granted to Anthony Mathews on 1 Feb 1664 and willed by him to said James Baron dated 6 May 1681 on Cranages Swamp adj Edmund Palmer.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1788: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i></p> <p>Gates tax district, 350 acres</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1789: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i></p> <p>350 acres</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1794: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i></p> <p>350 acres</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1795: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i></p> <p>Allen tax district, 350 acres.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1796: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i></p> <p>Allen tax district, 350 acres.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1797: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i></p> <p>Allen tax district, 350 acres.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1798: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i></p> <p>Allen tax district, 350 acres.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1799: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i></p> <p>Allen tax district, 350 acres.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>Isle of Wight; <i>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia: A History of the County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, during the Seventeenth Century including Abstracts of the County Records</i> by John Bennett Boddie, US/CAN 975.554 H2b:</p> <p>William Boddie's dau Elizabeth married Anthony</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1704: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1647-1719, court orders 1693-1695 and guardians accounts 1740-1767</i>, volume 1:</p> <p>Deborah Portis, widow and relict of John Portis, Jr. to Benjamin Drewitt land in lower parish being a deed of gift from his father John Portis Sr., dated 6 Apr 1693 and the othe 25 acres was bought by said John Portis Jr from his father on 8 Mar 1702 bounded by Thomas Tooke, Anthony Mathews and Portis Sr. and the main Swamp. 9 Feb 1704</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1800: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i></p> <p>Allen tax district, 350 acres.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1802: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i></p> <p>Allen tax district, 125 acres.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1803: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i></p> <p>Allen tax district, 125 acres.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1804: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i></p> <p>Allen tax district, 125 acres.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1805: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i></p> <p>Allen tax district, 125 acres.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1710: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1647-1719, court orders 1693-1695 and guardians accounts 1740-1767</i>, volume 1:</p> <p>30 Mar 1710 William Moore and wife Sara of Newport Parish to John Williams 590 acres in Newport Parish being part of a patent for 1300 acres granted to Anthony Mathews on 15 Jul 1696 bounded by John Clerke, Seward Swamp, Wm Moore and Mirey Branch.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1806: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i></p> <p>Allen tax district, 125 acres.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1807: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i></p> <p>Bradley tax district, 125 acres.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1809: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i></p> <p>Bradley tax district, 125 acres.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Anthony	1810: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Godwin tax district, 125 acres.
MATHEWS, Anthony	1811: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Godwin tax district, 125 acres.
MATHEWS, Anthony	1812: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Godwin tax district, 125 acres, adj Reubin Smith estate, Wm. Matthews, & Jno. Smith Sr.
MATHEWS, Anthony	1812: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Godwin tax district, William Mathews, 114 acres, adj. Elizabeth Savage, Anthony Matthews, John Harrell of Job
MATHEWS, Anthony	1813: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Godwin tax district, 125 acres, adj Reubin Smith estate, Wm. Matthews.
MATHEWS, Anthony	1813: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Godwin tax district, William Mathews 114 acres, adj. Elizabeth Savage, Anthony Matthews.
MATHEWS, Anthony	1814: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Arnold tax district, 125 acres, adj Reubin Smith estate, Wm. Matthews, SW 12 miles from courthouse
MATHEWS, Anthony	1814: Nansemond; Source: 0 Arnold tax district, William Mathews, 114 acres, adj. Elizabeth Savage, Anthony Matthews, SW 11 miles from courthouse.
MATHEWS, Anthony	1815: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> F. Hall tax district, William Mathews Est, 114 acres, adj Eliza. Savage & A. Mathews, SW 12 miles
MATHEWS, Anthony	1815: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> F. Hall tax district, Anthony Mathews Est 125 acres, adj Rhuben Smith & Wm Matthews, SW 11 miles
MATHEWS, Anthony	1816: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Read tax district, William Mathews Est, 69 acres, adj Eliza. Savage & A. Mathews, SW 12 miles, 45 acres taken off & put to John Savage
MATHEWS, Anthony	1816: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Read tax district, James Mathews 125 acres, adj Rhuben Smith & Wm Matthews, SW 11 miles, taken from Anthony Mathews and James Mathews

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1715: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1647-1719, court orders 1693-1695 and guardians accounts 1740-1767</i>, volume 1:</p> <p>Benjamin Chapman, merchant of Surry Co to Joseph Chapman, attorney of IW, 125 acres being land said Benjamin bought from Benj Drewe on 29 Apr 1706 bounded by Thomas Tookes, Anthony Mathews, John Portis Sr. and the main Swamp.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1817: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815</i>:</p> <p>Daugherty tax district, William Mathews est, 69 acres, adj E. Savage & A. Matthews, SW 12 m</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1818: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815</i>:</p> <p>Daugherty tax district, William Mathews est, 69 acres, adj E. Savage & A. Matthews, SW 12 m</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1819: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815</i>:</p> <p>Daugherty tax district, William Mathews est, 69 acres, adj E. Savage & A. Matthews, SW 12 m.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Chronicles 1606-1800 Virginia Colony</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.553 H2:</p> <p>Causes of the Rebellion Sought. The King's Commissioners sought to find the causes of this rebellion against the Crown appointed government. The men of Nansemond who were contacted were followers of Governor Berkeley. These men who had suppressed the Rebellion gave the citizens and opportunity to draw up a summary of their grievances. Letters were sent by horse to the Nansemond and Surry citizens to meet in Major Allen's house (now called Bacon's Castle.) Major Allen had run away and was not present. Rookins and his men were sent signed letters to the Gentlemen to gather in the house. They marched down the long lane to draw up a Document of Grievances. They signed this paper with signatures as 'The King's Loyal Subjects.' Signed By: Anthony Matthews (among others).</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1638: Isle of Wight; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>John Seaward, 400 acres 18 Jun 1638, upon N. side of a S.w. or banck setting out of the maine Cr., lying N.W. upon the main Cr. commonly called Caryes Neck. Due for trans. of 8 pers.: John Seaward, John Williams, Edward Brantly, Wm. Frye, Anth. Mathews, Gerson Gromwell, Jon. Lippett, Phillipp Plumblye. Note; This land surrendered and soe much taken up in another place.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1638: Isle of Wight; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>John Seaward, 400 acs. Isle of Wight Co., 18 June 1638, p. 634. Upon Warresquike Riv. now called New Towne haven, beg. at a pynie point by a little gutt runing into the woods right over against the land of Nathaniell Floyd and neare his former pattent. Due for trans. of 4 pers.: John Seaward, John Williams, Edward Brantly, William Winnfrye (the first</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
	syllable crossed out, leaving the name thus: frye), Anth. Mathews, Gersion Gromwell, John Lippett, Phillip Plumblye.
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1664: Isle of Wight; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Anthony Mathews, 640 acs. Isle of Wight Co., 1 Feb. 1664, p. 153. (27). Beg. at head of Cranages Sw. on W. side of Edmond Palmers land. Trans. of 13 pers; Mary Gray, Her sonn, Mathew Wakely, Mary Walkers, John Bunnell (or Burnell), Mary his wife, his son, WM. Cotton, Mary Tomlin, Peter Langleigh, Tho. Reignolds, Rich. Lewes, a Negro woman.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1664: Isle of Wight; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Edmond Palmer, 900 acres 21 Jun 1664, p. 360, (386). Beg at his own cor. tree which parts his from land of Anthony Mathews, running W. by N. &c. to a line of trees marked for a path, by the same N.E. by N. &c. 700 acs. by former patent (no date) &200 acs. for trans. of 4 pers: Sebastian Nero (a Negro?), Jno. Prest, Ann Badlam, Richd. Harvy.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1666: Isle of Wight; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Capt. Joseph Bridger and Mr. Wm. Burgh, 7800 acs. Isle of Wight Co., or Nancimond Co., 7 June 1666, p. 512, (628). Beg. by a White Marsh, a Medow aboute halfe a mile from the maine run of the Black Water, running up S.E. 860 po. by a sw. side, S.E. by S., thence N.E. by E. &c. Trans. of 156 pers: James Barrett, Wm. Jnoson, Jno. Jnoson, Henry Mason, Edward Jones, Phillip Trott, Ann Lewis, Wm. Spigh, Jane Wright, Edward Cole, Margtt. Jones, Peter Plum, Jno. Jnoson, Ant. Mathews- and others.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1666: Isle of Wight; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Anthony Mathewes, 1300 acs. Isle of Wight Co., 10 July 1666, p. 519, (637). Upon Swards Sw., beg. at cor. tree of Robt. Williamson &c. Trans. of 26 pers: Lawrence Baker, Lawrence Baker, Elizabeth Baker, John Baker, James Baker, Joseph Baker, Jno. Macoms, James Wilson, Robt. Bruce, Jno. Stoops, Jno. Phillips, James Clarke, And. Overing, Wm. Heate (or Heale), Tho. Powell, James Richards, Ann Reeve, Alice Lee, An Millington, James Downes, Robt. Bennett, Rich. Miller, Jane Goodman, Jno. Dobson, Edwd. Poynter, Rich. Luas.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1746: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1720-1736 and deeds 1741-1749</i>, volume 2:</p> <p>25 Apr 1746 Adam Brown and Mary his wife of Newport Parish to Augustine King of the same 200 acres in Newport Parish (being part of 300 aces formerly owned by Anthony Matthews, decd, by deed dated 9 Jun 1675 who wold it to John Moor who willed it to his eledest son, John Moor, and his second son Wm Moor who was Heir at law when his brother John died without issue and Wm sold the 200 acres to Arhtur Moor on 1 Jan 1739 and it was sold to Adam Brown on 24 Feb 1742 adj Ed Haile, Swards Swamp and James Simmons.)</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1781: Henrico; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.6, no. 1, May/Jun, pg. 40:</p> <p>p. 5 Will of Anthony Matthews of Henrico Co. Lend to wife for life the house I live in and adjoining 150 acres, from Chickahominy Swamp outwards. Also 3 negroes; (torn), Michael and Anaky, horse, household goods, half of stock; at her death to my four youngest sons: David Matthews, Gregory Matthews, Nathaniel Matthews and Philip Burton Matthews. To my son Thomas Matthews, 151 acres of land adjoining Littleberry Allen and land formerly belonging to Isham Allen, dec'd, and a negro woman, Sue. To my sons Hutchins Matthews and Willaim Matthews, all rest of my land equally divided; Hutchins's part to include land I left to my wife and William's part to adjoin Julius Allen and James Sharp. To Hutchins, negro man, Gabe and to William, negro woman, Hager. To daughter Susanna Matthews, negro girl Kate (torn). To David, negro boy Jacob; to Nathaniel negro boy, Harry; Philip Burton, negro girl, Dilcey. to daughter Elizabeth Gathright, 5 shillings. Rest to be divided among my 4 younger sons. - cont. below</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1781: Henrico; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.6, no. 1, May/Jun, pg. 40:</p> <p>Cont. from above--Executors: Hutchins and William Matthews and Julius Allen. Dated: 21 March 1781. Signed: Anthony Matthews. Wit: Littleberry (X) Allen, (torn) (X) Allen, (torn) (O) Tally, (torn) Sharp. Recorded 1 Oct. 1781. Benjamin Gathright, Joseph Gathright and Michael Turpin, security.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1670: Isle of Wight; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Mr. Arthur Smith and Josiah Harison, 1250 acs., Is. of W. Co. on Seaward's br. of the black water; adj. Mathew Tomlin and Anthony Mathewes; 2 Jan. 1670, p. 361. Trans. of 25 pers.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1672: Isle of Wight; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Edmund Palmer, 2800 acs., Is. of W. Co.,5 Feb. 1672, p. 443. Adj. his own and lands of Anthony Mathews; and Jno. Portis; bet. Sheeres and Clarke; and Mathews and Aires; to Arthur Smith; Mr. Bressie; Mr. Bodie; &c. Trans. of 56 pers: Hen. Madockes, Wm. Haies, Math. Fones (or Jones), Jno. Rice, Rich. Dale, Jonas Jones, Wm. Prosier, Jane James, Ann Toleson, Ann Kater, Ann Browne, Jno. Devenham, Wm. Butwell, Tristram Easton, Luke Mansens, Merrick Edwards, Robt. Sampson, Merlin Cant, Joseph Baker, Fra. Rlpington, Escott Ann, Robt. Smith, Ambrose Sadly, Robt. Hues, Jno. Harris, Ellinor Tewe, Owen Griffin; his owne person; Dan. Sam--, Jno. Granger, Jno. Williams, Jeremy Callaway, Rich. Smokam, Tho. Clarke, Rich. Bee, Eliz. Collings, Sara Miles, Mary Embry, Peter Prescot, Fra. Nickolls, And. Stanford, Wm. Harding, Ann Fowler, Robt. Harris, Antho. Williams, Hen. George, Alce Howse, Marge. Howse, Robt. Norton, Jno. Fisher, Geo. Smith, Moses Dirham, Robt. Clarke, Milhill Fox, Nehemiah Davis, Eliz. Strange.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1673: Isle of Wight; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Thomas Woodward, Junr., 1600 acs., Is. of Wight Co., 5 Oct. 1673, p. 467. At mouth of a br. of the Blackwater; adj. Mr. Newman; Hugh Latimore, Tho. Tookes; Anthony Mathews; Edm. Palmer; Jno. Portis and Henry West; a br., parting John Sherer and Jno. Clarke from Mr. Sweete; &c. 1200 acs. purchased from Sweete's patt., Wm. Cooke's (or Tooke's) & a parcell of Sherer's land; 400 acs. for trans. of 8 pers: Paul Seise, Wm. Latten, Jno. Jackson, Jno. Richardson, Tho. Sannders (or Saunders), Tho. Waterton, Jno. Harris, Wm. Dunn.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1674: Isle of Wight; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Mr. John Portis, 376 acs., Is. of W. Co., 21 Sept. 1674, p. 521. Adj. Mr. Nich. Smith; a br. of Seaward's Cr; Mr. Cobb; Mr. Tuck; Anthony Mathews; and Burnett's land, now in tenure of sd. Portis; &c. 200 acs. granted Robert Burnet 19 Sept. 1643 and assigned to sd. Portis 9 Apr. 1664: 120 acs. purchased of Edmund palmer, 18 Aug. 1673; 56 acs. for trans. of : Mark Wood.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1675: Isle of Wight; <i>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia: A History of the County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, during the Seventeenth Century including Abstracts of the County Records by John Bennett Boddie</i>, US/CAN 975.554 H2b:</p> <p>Anthony Mathews and Wife Anne deed to John Moore son of Anne for 300 acres on Seward Swamp love and affection 1300 acres patented by Mathews July 30, 1660 Bk 1 pg 336</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1683: Wight; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 2. 1679-1695 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 7 pages 201-334.]:</p> <p>Col Arthur Smith, 1100 acs in Low. Par. of Wight Co, on S side of Currewaugh Sw 20 Nov 1683 p 333. Beg at land taken by him & Limescott to Robt Lawrence Jr on Hodges Councill; to Col. Joseph Bridger, etc. granted Thomas Parnell 20 Apr 1680 deseret and now granted by order etc trans of 22 pers Richd Burgesse, Richd Groved, Ed. North, Richd Dean, Hen Thompson, Jn Gee, Rob Medle, Jn Seward, Jn Williams, Ed Brently, Wm Fry, Antho Matthews, Gersyon Gromwel, Jn Lippet, Phil Plumly, Ar Farthing, Eli Willis, Edmd Pullam, Tho Lawly, Tho Soemral, Jn Humphry, Jn Meader [p 270]</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1685: Wight; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 2. 1679-1695 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 7 pages 201-334.]:</p> <p>Anthony Mathews, 640 acs. Isle of Wight Co., 20 Apr 1685, p. 440. Beg. at head of Cannages (or Cranages) Sw. adj Edward Palmers land & Palin's line etc. Granted sd Mathews 1 Feb 1664.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1760: Henrico; <i>Virginia in 1760</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t.</p> <p>Anthony Matthews, Henrico 34:415</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1681: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I:</i></p> <p>Leg.- John Moore, the eldest son of Ann Mathews, my now wife the land adjoining Edward Hale; James Bacon the plantation whereon I live after the death of his mother, my now wife. Wife Extx. D. May 6, 1682. Wit. William Dodd, Robert Kae Sr., Elizabeth Voater (?). pg 224.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1687: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I:</i></p> <p>Parnell, Thomas: Cooper. Leg.- son Thomas the plantation bouth of Mr. Francis Ayres and 150 A. of a patent adjoining John Richardson and Peter Hayes; son Joseph land bought of Edmond Palmer, adjoining upon Henry West, Anthony Mathews and Col. Smith, also tract Curawaugh bought of Col. Arthur Smith; daughter Susannah; wife and three daughters; John Drake; sister Mary Williams; sister Jemima Drake; Joane Johnson; cousin John Williams; cousin Sarah Williams; Boaz Gwin; my man Thomas Williams his freedom. Overseers, John Fulgham, John Williams and Thomas Williams. D. October 10, 1687. R. June 9, 1688. wit. Boaz Gwin, Thomas Williams, Robert Littleboy. pg 278.</p>
MATHEWS, Anthony	<p>1666: Isle of Wight; <i>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia: A History of the County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, during the Seventeenth Century including Abstracts of the County Records by John Bennett Boddie, US/CAN 975.554 H2b:</i></p> <p>Land at swamp</p>
MATHEWS, Arthur	<p>1771: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</i></p> <p>Pg. 52. Thorpe, John of St. Luke Parish. Leg.--Phebe Thorpe, relict of son Aaron Thorpe, decd., land between Three Creeks and George Branch, which I bought of John Junnicut, with reversion of request to grandson Henry Thorpe, son of said Aaron; his other children being Anne, Thomas, Edith and Phebe Thorpe; son Moses land bought of James Bass; son Jeremiah land adjoining Charles Bass; son John land adjoining Charles Bass; daughter Media Spence land bough to James Westbrook adjoining William Johnson and Arthur Mathews; to Drucilla Thomas with reversion to granddaughter Tamer Barlow; daughter Sarah Harris; daughter Mary Reese; daughter Olive Reese; grandson Randolph Harris; son-in-law Lews Harris; granddaughter Anne Thorpe; my tract of land adjoining William Taylor, Nathaniel Howel, Edward Lundy, John Myrick and Edward Harris to be sold and proceeds to be divided between all my children, including Anne, Thomas, Edith, Henry and Phebe the children of Aaron Thorpe; Moses Thorpe; Jeremiah Thorpe; John Thorpe;</p>
MATHEWS, Arthur	<p>1771: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</i></p> <p>cont.d from above Media Spence; Drucilla Thompson (?); Sarah Harris; Mary Reese and Olive Reese. Ex., son John Thorpe. D. May 6, 1771. R. Feb. 13, 1772. Wit. Joseph Nicholson, Clabay Johnson, Hardy Harris. Page 457.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Arthur	<p>1773: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i>, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</p> <p>Pg. 61. Westbrook, James. Of St. Luke Parish. Leg.- wife Diana; to my children, Henry; Jacob; James; Mary; Fason; Arthur; Phebe; Thomas and child in esse. Ex., Joshua Nicholson. D. April 26, 1773. R. Oct. 14, 1773. Wit. Amos Harris, John Westbrook, Arthur Mathews. Page 77.</p>
MATHEWS, Baldwin	<p>1720: York; <i>Virginia in 1720</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Baldwin Matthews, York 6:326</p>
MATHEWS, Barbara	<p>1656: Northampton; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>James Price, 300 acs. Northampton Co., 9 Oct. 1656, p. 62, (91). At Matchotanke Cr., bounded on S. by land of Matilda Scarbrough. Trans. of 6 pers: Wm. Hammack, Elder Adkin, Ann Smith, Barbara Mathewes, Eliz. Eaton, Wm. Barker.</p>
MATHEWS, Benjamin	<p>1653: Queens Cr; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Richard Burton, 360 acs., on the N. side of Queens Cr., near the head, beg. at the mouth of Kings Cr., running to trees of Edm. Welch. 20 Dec. 1653, p. 269. Trans. of 8 pers: Benj. Mathews, John Lunn, Ann Glouce, John Smith, Eliz. Bristow, Ann Substance, Edw. Harbrough, Andrew Wmson. (Williamson), Ann Loyd, Wm. Latham.</p>
MATHEWS, Benjamin	<p>1654: Northampton; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Benjamin Mathews, 600 acs. Northampton Co., 2 Oct. 1654, p. 288. Upon S. side of Occohanock Cr., 300 acs. granted unto John Baldwin, 15 Sept. 1649 and assigned unto sd. Mathewes; and 300 acs. lying at the head of sd. tract and due for trans. of 6 pers: James Towers, Danl. Martin, Wm. Grey, Mathew Garrett, Francis Evans.</p>
MATHEWS, Benjamin	<p>1658: Northampton; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>William Radulphus, 300 acs. Northampton Co., 10 Oct. 1658, p. 230, (328). Nly. on marked trees of James Price, Wly. on Benjamin Mathewes, Sly. to line of James Jones and Ely. towards Ockahanock Path. Trans. of 6 pers: Anthony Longoe, Wm. Smith, Hannah Longoe, Nicholas Moyles, Phillis Ward, James Jackson.</p>
MATHEWS, Benjamin	<p>1658: Northampton; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Wm. Radulphus, 300 acs. N'ampton, adj. Richard Price, James Jones and Benjamin Mathews, running towards Occahanocke Path. P. 48 (491). (10 Oct. 1658).</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Benjamin	<p>1662: Northampton; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>James Price, 600 acs. N'ampton Co., 26 Mar. 1662, p. (540). Upon S. side of Occahannock Cr. Granted to Benjamin Mathews, 2 Oct. 1654 and assigned to the above named.</p>
MATHEWS, Benjamin	<p>1720: Essex; <i>Virginia in 1720</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Benjamin Mathews, Essex 19:240; 20:208</p>
MATHEWS, Capt.	<p>1714: Warwick; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Samuel Groves, 132 acs. (Lapsed L.), Warwick Co., in Denhigh Par; in the Oaken Sw; beg. near Shott Bolt; adj. Capt. Matthews; Thomas Wootten; and John Lewis' lines; 16 June 1714, p. 194. Granted Samuel Ranshaw, 20 Oct. 1688 upon condition of seating or planting; now granted, &c. Imp. of 3 pers: Catherine Harpooles, Jane Doughty, and John Doughty.</p>
MATHEWS, Capt.	<p>1679: Henrico; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 2. 1679-1695 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 7 pages 201-334.]:</p> <p>John Pleasants & Jno. Haddellsey, 548 A., 3 R., & 20 P., Henrico Co., N. side of James Riv., 1 Oct. 1679, p. 12. On the maine brooke of 4 Mi. Cr; adj. Capt. Matthews etc. Trans. of 11 pers: Melch, Richardson, Math Mock, Fra.Mawbury, Mary Clarke, Samll. Anderson, Hen. Turney (or Turner), Jos. Wells, Susan Perrott, Jno. Kempton, Abra. Goff.</p>
MATHEWS, Capt.	<p>1688: Warwick; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 2. 1679-1695 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 7 pages 201-334.]:</p> <p>Mr. Samll Ranshwa, 132 acs in Oaken Sw; Warwick Co in Denbigh Par 20 Ot 1688 p 678. Beg neer Shotbolt, cor of Capt Mathews, to Thomas Wooton, hiw own and land of Jno Lewis etc Trans of 3 pers: Joan Self, Paul and James Negroes.</p>
MATHEWS, Captain	<p>1628: Isle of Wight; <i>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia: A History of the County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, during the Seventeenth Century including Abstracts of the County Records by John Bennett Boddie</i>, US/CAN 975.554 H2b:</p> <p>Court at James City</p>
MATHEWS, Charles	<p>1783: Henrico; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.6, no. 2, Aug/Sep, pg. 95:</p> <p>p. 54 Will of Thomas Mathews of County and Parish of Henrico, 'in a low state of health'. To son Samuel Mathews, 31 acres of the plantation I dwell on, from the back side of said land, adjoining Ann Childers's plantation by John J. Woodfin and Richard Sharpe, including house where he now dwells and the clearing where Mrs. Crawford formerly dwelt; and at his death to go as hereafter devised. To son Charles Mathews, a heifer. To daughter (torn) Haskins, items. To daughter Ann Mathews, items. To grandson Thomas Haskins, œ5 when of age. To son Thomas Mathews, my land and plantation and rest of my estate. (not dated) Signed: Thomas (+) Mathews. Wit: John</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
	Pleasants, Henry (+) Johnson, Jos. (/) Lindsey. 3 March 1783. Thomas Mathews appointed administrator with John Pleasants, Jr. security.
MATHEWS, Charles	1760: Lunenburg; <i>Virginia in 1760</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t. Charles Matthews, Lunenburg 16:594
MATHEWS, Charles	1740: Brunswick; <i>Virginia in 1740</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t: Charles Matthews Brunswick 14
MATHEWS, Christopher	1671: Northampton; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]: Wm. Benston, 1000 acs., N'ampton Co. neer Pocomoke at the unpassable branch, adj. his own and land of his brother, and the bounds bet. Virga. and Maryland; 26 Nov. 1671, p. 365. Trans. of 20 pers: Wm. Yeo, Xtoph. Mathewes, Wm. Chapman, Tho. Wingood, Richd. Gibbs, Katherine Thomson, MARY Turner, Richd. Southern, Michll. Harrison, Margery Ames, Grace Tomlinson, Elinor Finner, Ja. Davies, Robt. Heckfeild, Robt. Barnett, Rebecka Knight, Wm. White, Wm. Willet, Walter Taylor, Tho. Thomas.
MATHEWS, Clemant	1820: Gates, NC; <i>1820 Census, Gates Co., NC</i> (for Mat(t)hews), pgs 161-162: pg 162: 1 male 10-16, 1 m over 45; 1 female over 45
MATHEWS, Col	1646: Virginia; <i>Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century: an inquiry into the material condition of the people, based upon original and contemporaneous records</i> by Philip Alexander Bruce, Vol. II, NY: MacMillan and Co, and London, 1896, FHL US/CAN 975.5 H2b v. 2: Col Mathews, perhaps the leading citizen of Virginia in 1646 not only spun linen from flax, but also wove cloth of wool. In the list of his employees there appear a number of artisans for this purpose. pp 460-461.
MATHEWS, Col	1720: King George; <i>Virginia in 1720</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t: Col Mathew's heirs, King George, Hanover Parish 58:36
MATHEWS, Copeland	1831: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : Holladay B. tax district, 1 slaves total over 12, 1 horse, \$0.31 tax.
MATHEWS, Copeland	1832: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : Holladay tax district, 1 slaves total over 12, 1 horse, \$0.31 tax.
MATHEWS, Cornelious	1667: Gloster; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]: William Claw and Cornelious Mathewes, 320 acs. Gloster Co., 20 Dec. 1667, p. 104. (Note: Marginal reference give this as Colawne and Collawine, instead of Claw. Does not appear in county index to patents.) On branches of Peanketanke, beg. at land of Coll. Warner, running to lqand of Thomas Royston &c. Tans. of 6 pers: Leonard French, Jonathan Catford, Martin Godwyn, Saml. Sparkes, Tho. Jart, Tho. Delume.

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Cornelius	<p>1671: Rappahannock; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Mr. Lawrence Smith, of Gloster Co., 4972 acs., Rappa. Co., S. side and in the freshes of sd. Riv., on lower side of Nusaponocks Cr., adj. land granted sd. Smith and Mr. Robt. Talliafero; 25 May 1671, p. 356. Trans. of 99 pers: By assignment of Col. Warner 26 Negroes; Jno. Johnson, Jno. Watkins, Jno. Smith, Wm. Smith, Tho. Smith, Wm. Johnson, Jeremie Wilson, Geo. Hobbs, Jno. Crame (or Craine), Geo. James, Wm. Tibbs, Jno. Stevens, Wm. Stevens, Roger Blackwell, Xtophr. Denny, Cornelius Mathews, and others.</p>
MATHEWS, Daniel	<p>1687: Henrico; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 2. 1679-1695 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 7 pages 201-334.]:</p> <p>Mr. Peter Field, 483 acs, Henrico Co on S side of Swift Cr above Mr. Francis Epes; 21 Oct 1687, p 610 Imp of 10 pers: James Faulcon?, Wm Evans, Edwd Pargeter, Owen Mackinto, Danll Mathews, Mary Levet; Tony, Pompey, Mingo, Doll, Negroes. p 315</p>
MATHEWS, Daniel	<p>1714: Isle of Wight; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]:</p> <p>Capt Nathaniel Ridley, 815 acs (N.L.) Is of Wight Co; on S side of Nottoway River, 16 Jun 1714 p 152. Imp of 17 pers: John Monger, John Hood, Anne English, Francis Lee, Thos, Wilson, Joyce Wilson, John Bidgood, Daniel Matthews, Mary Matthews, Philip Whedon, Eliza Harris, John Cary, Eleanore Cary, Wm Balmer, Catherine Balmer, Thomas Hobby, Catherine Hobby. p 147</p>
MATHEWS, Daniel	<p>1760: Westmoreland; <i>Virginia in 1760</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t.</p> <p>Daniel Matthews, Westmoreland 60:116; 60:117</p>
MATHEWS, David	<p>1819: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Marriage Bonds, 1751-1853</i>, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 V2r:</p> <p>Groom: Mathews, David, Bride: Furgeson, Nancy, Date: 16 Aug. 1819, Bondsman: Wm. Furgeson, father.</p>
MATHEWS, David	<p>1781: Henrico; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.6, no. 1, May/Jun, pg. 40:</p> <p>p. 5 Will of Anthony Matthews of Henrico Co. Lend to wife for life the house I live in and adjoining 150 acres, from Chickahominy Swamp outwards. Also 3 negroes; (torn), Michael and Anaky, horse, household goods, half of stock; at her death to my four youngest sons: David Matthews, Gregory Matthews, Nathaniel Matthews and Philip Burton Matthews. To my son Thomas Matthews, 151 acres of land adjoining Littleberry Allen and land formerly belonging to Isham Allen, dec'd, and a negro woman, Sue. To my sons Hutchins Matthews and Willaim Matthews, all rest of my land equally divided; Hutchins's part to include land I left to my wife and William's part to adjoin Julius Allen and James Sharp. To Hutchins, negro man, Gabe and to William, negro woman, Hager. To daughter Susanna Matthews, negro girl Kate (torn). To David, negro boy Jacob; to Nathaniel negro boy, Harry; Philip Burton, negro girl, Dilcey. to daughter Elizabeth Gathright, 5 shillings. Rest to be divided among my 4 younger sons. - cont. below</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, David	<p>1781: Henrico; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.6, no. 1, May/Jun, pg. 40:</p> <p>Cont. from above--Executors: Hutchins and William Matthews and Julius Allen. Dated: 21 March 1781. Signed: Anthony Matthews. Wit: Littleberry (X) Allen, (torn) (X) Allen, (torn) (O) Tally, (torn) Sharp. Recorded 1 Oct. 1781. Benjamin Gathright, Joseph Gathright and Michael Turpin, security.</p>
MATHEWS, David B.	<p>1818: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i>:</p> <p>A. Daugherty tax district, 1 white tithe over 16</p>
MATHEWS, Edmond	<p>1760: Southampton; <i>Virginia in 1760</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t.</p> <p>Edmond Mathewes Southampton 30:12</p>
MATHEWS, Edmond	<p>1740: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia in 1740</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Edmond Mathews Isle of Wight 49</p>
MATHEWS, Edmund	<p>1645: Virginia; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Henry Brooke, Jr., Merchant to Nicholas Borook, assignment of the above. Consideration: 7,000 lbs. Tobacco with cask. Mar. 3, 1645, Page 90. Witnesses; Samll. Abbott and Edm. Mathewes. Possession of the above plantation was delivered to said Henry by Elizabeth, the relict and Admix. of said Popeley.</p>
MATHEWS, Edmund	<p>1651: Northampton; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Roger Johns, 300 acs. Northampton Co., 24 July 1651, p. 326. At Occahannock Cr., beg. on the Eastermost part of Alexander Addisons land, extending up the mayne Cr. and bounded on the Northerne part therewith. Trans. of 6 pers: James Barnaby, Sara Barnaby, Edmd. Mathews, Eliza. Harris Richard Clements, Giles Harris.</p>
MATHEWS, Edmund	<p>1745: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1720-1736 and deeds 1741-1749</i>, volume 2:</p> <p>Edmund Matthews of Nottoway Parish to Nathaniel Ridley of the same, 135 acres on the south side of Nottoway River on the south side of Ridley's Branch adjoining Angelica Swamp, Thomas Purcell and said Ridley. Wit Elizabeth Jones, Wm Saul and George Grims</p>
MATHEWS, Edward	<p>1743: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757</i>:</p> <p>Jany. 1743 Edward to Nathnl. Ridley</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Edward	<p>1692: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1647-1719, court orders 1693-1695 and guardians accounts 1740-1767</i>, volume 1:</p> <p>Anne Bread to Roger Rawlings livestock and hslid furniture wit Edward Mathews and John Thornhill</p>
MATHEWS, Edward	<p>1663: New Kent; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Wm. Jones, 150 acs. New Kent Co., 1 Feb. 1663, p. 216, (121). On E. side of Mattopony Riv., bounded N.E. on land Ralph Greene, E.N.E. on his own 350 acs., S.E. on Capt. Chamberlines and W.S.W. on John Gosse. Trans of 3 pers: Edw. Mathews, Tho. Jones, Edw. Moreland.</p>
MATHEWS, Edward	<p>1663: New Kent; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Wm. Jones, 353 acs. New Kent Co., Stratton Parish, 1 Jan. 1663, p. 345, (358). Beg. on N.W. side of Arrakeco Sw., joyning land of Leanord Chamberline, running N.W. &c. Trans. of 7 pers; Edw. Mathews, Tho. Jones, Ed. Morland, Wm. Anderson, Jno. Ellies, Jno Thompson, Tho. Langley.</p>
MATHEWS, Edward	<p>1673: Henrico; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Edwd. Mathewes, sonn of Edwd. Mathewes, dec'd., 1536 acs., Henrico Co., on N. side of James Riv., 26 May 1673 Bottome on W. side of the 4 Mi. Cr., nigh a path below the Wading place; to a br. of Grindall's run; to John Lead; on division bet. Tho. Ludwell, Esqr., Secretarie, and Capt. Mathewes, &c. 600 acs. granged to Mr. Walter Aston 20 Dec 1651, who sold to Mr. John Dibdell, who sold to Ellis Else, who sold to Jno. Waterridge and by Robt. Wild, who married the relict and admx, of Wateridge, sold to Capt. Edwd. Mathewes, his father. The residue for trans. of 19 pers: John, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Joseph, and Wm. Fisher; Mary Drury, Sarah Carter, Wm. Fisher, Wm. Flesh, Ruth Hewanno (?), Wm. Fisher, James and John White, Tho.-- rest of page not copied.</p>
MATHEWS, Edward	<p>1724: Hanover; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]:</p> <p>Edward Mathews, 200 acs., (N.L.), Hanover Co; adj. Abraham Cook and John Kimbrow; 9 July 1724, p. 29. 20 Shill. p 265</p>
MATHEWS, Edward	<p>1723: Hanover; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]:</p> <p>Edward Mathews, 200 acs., (N.L.), Hanover Co, upon lines of Abraham Cook and John Kembrow; 20 Feb. 1723, p. 325. 20 Shill. p 260</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Edward	<p>1685: Henrico; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 2. 1679-1695 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 7 pages 201-334.]:</p> <p>Lemon Childres, 406 acs., Henrico Co., Varina Par., on N side of James Riv on Grindon's run; adj Mr. John Pleasants; and Edward Mathews; 20 Apr 1685 p 454. Trans 9 pers: Job ----, Thomas Lyborne, Peter Prout, John Leyden, Wm howse, Jn Harris.</p>
MATHEWS, Edward	<p>1690: Henrico; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 2. 1679-1695 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 8 pages 335-385.]:</p> <p>Mr. John Pleasants, 2625 acs, Henrico Co Verina Par N side of Rames River 23 Oct 1690 p 85. Adj Edwd Mathews, Phi8lmon Childers, & Robert Woodson; down W br of Deep Run to Richard ferrell on the White oak Sw to br of 4 Mi Cr Imp of 53 persons: Abra Blagg8, Jno Buckley 2, Tho Hilton, Eliza Long, Herbert Duncumb, Kno Wright, his wife and child, Wm Thomas, Jno Feuray, Sarah Audry, Tim Hair, Jno Belson, Isaac a french boy, Owen Macdarmott, Wm Penquit, Jno Chainys, Mary Swillifant, Tho Kelley, Honor Kelley, her son & dau, Gilbert Wright his wife and 5 children; Eliza & Cultis 2 child; Wm Browning; Sarah Spencer, Honor Berk, Sr, Mary----, Jack a Negro, Debora an Indian. p. 351.</p>
MATHEWS, Edward	<p>1714: New Kent; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]:</p> <p>William Harris, 380 acs (N.L.) New Kent Co in St Peter's Par; beg on the South River over again Geo Alvis land to head of Ground Squirrel Br; 16 Jun 1714, p 135. Im of 8 pers: Henry Neale, John Clark, John Hawkins, Richd Roberts, Peter Pratt, Edwd Matthews, SAMuel Aris, John Michalson. p 143</p>
MATHEWS, Edward	<p>1760: Southampton; <i>Virginia in 1760</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t.</p> <p>Edward Matthews, Southampton 30:17</p>
MATHEWS, Edward	<p>1740: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia in 1740</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Edward Mathews Isle of Wight 49</p>
MATHEWS, Edward	<p>1689: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I</i>:</p> <p>Poole, Richard: Of Upper Parish. Leg.- daughter Elizabeth; daughter Ellianor; daughter-in-law Jane Crosse. wife Jane, Extx. Overseers, Col. James Powell and Will Evans. D. June 17, 1689. R. October 9, 1689. Wit. Edward Mathews, Will Evans. pg 297.</p>
MATHEWS, Eleanor	<p>1719: New Kent; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]:</p> <p>William Bourn, 300 acs. (N.L.), New Kent Co; on both sides of narrow Neck Cr; adj. Major Nicholas Meriwether's line; 11 July 1719, p. 433. 5 Shill., and Imp. of 5 pers: Nicholas Stephenson, Mary Campe, Eliza. Johnson, Elander Matthews, Joan Hogen. p 213</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Eleanor	<p>1714: Nansemond; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]:</p> <p>Richard Parker 302 acs (N.L.) Up Par of Nansemond Co; near head of Bennett's Cr; beg near Hood's Mare Br on the W Side 16 Jun 1714, p 133. Imp of 6 pers: David Osheal, James Flemings, Rowland Gwinn, John Bryan, Thomas Welch, Eleanor Mathews. p 142</p>
MATHEWS, Eleanor	<p>1760: Norfolk; <i>Virginia in 1760</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t.</p> <p>Eleanor Mathias Norfolk 20:38, 20:51, 20:63</p>
MATHEWS, Eleanor	<p>1740: Norfolk; <i>Virginia in 1740</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Eleanor Mathias Norfolk 74, 76</p>
MATHEWS, Elizabeth	<p>1750: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i>, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</p> <p>Pg. 7. Stephenson, Katherine. Leg.- son George; son William; daughter Elizabeth Mathews; Sarah the wife of Solomon Stephenson. Ex. son Solomon Stephenson. D. Aug. 31, 1750. R. March 8, 1753. Wit. Timothy Thorp, Charles Spence. Codicil. Bequest to daughter Mary Mathews. Page 109.</p>
MATHEWS, Elizabeth	<p>1738: Isle of Wight; <i>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia: A History of the County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, during the Seventeenth Century including Abstracts of the County Records by John Bennett Boddie</i>, US/CAN 975.554 H2b:</p> <p>William Boddie of Bertie Co, NC sold to John Goodrich of Newport Parish, IW, bounded by Elizabeth Mathews line</p>
MATHEWS, Elizabeth	<p>1670: Potomac River; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>John and George Mott, 15,654 acs. on N. side and in the freshes of Rappa. Riv., 17 Oct. 1670, p. 329. Adj. Wm. Wilton, Mr. Wm. Ball, Richard Heabeard, and over brs. of Potomeck Riv., &c. Trans. of 313 pers: John Hartry, Tymothy Kidd, Robt. Harken (?), Annie Durkin, John Spillcott, Tho. Caduggan, Robt. Spencer, William Jennings, Robt. Grey, Robt. Lilbourn, John Tilney, Peter Foord, Jane Hardy, Alexr. Noble..., Eliz. Mathewes, and others.</p>
MATHEWS, Elizabeth	<p>1676: Norfolk; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Alexdr. Foreman, 415 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 19 June 1676, p. 614. Beg. at his 400 acr. patt., dated 18 Oct. 1664; adj. Mr. Richd. Jones; along Gillam Neck Sw; down the Cyprus Sw., &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Jno. Clerke, Richd. Tayler, Richd. Foremand, Samll. Johnson, Eliz. Mathews, Peter Dawkes, Jno. Martin, And. Packly.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Elizabeth	<p>1717: King & Queen; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]:</p> <p>John Madison, John Rogers, Peter Rogers, Henry Pigg, Edward Pigg, and John York, 1860 acs. (N.L.), in a fork of Mattapony riv., about 16 mi. above the Inhabitants in K. and Q. Co; beg. about 2 mi. above the stones or falls of the river; 1 Apr. 1717, p. 319. 15 Shill., and Imp. of 31 pers: Nathaniel Davis, Hugh Lewis, Obadiah Davis, Isabella Curtis, Thomas Webb, John Ray, Edward Fordom, Katherine Sead, Wm. Thomas, Robt. Peacock, James Staynesby, John Dash, Edward hopkins, Edward Anderson, Wm. Lancaster, Thos. Bennett, Robt. Poole, John Dickenson, Wm. Parker, Anne Bloomer, Eliza. Samine, Eliza. Matthews, Wm. Seed Hannah Porter, Joseph Alewood, Eliza. Alewood, Geo. Raban (or Rabau), Robert Barkley. p 190</p>
MATHEWS, Elizabeth	<p>1714: Surry and Isle of Wight; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Capt. Henry Harrison of Surry Co; and Philip Ludwell, Esqr., 6365 acs. (N.L.), in Surry and Is. of Wight Counties, on S. side of Nottoway Riv; beg. at mouth of the 3rd br., on S. side of Hunting Quarter Sw., dividing this and land of Mr. Benja. Harrison; by the Raccoon Sw; to cor. of Hinshea Guillam; 16 June 1714, p. 165. 40 Shill., and Imp. of 120 pers: Teague Mincham, Geo. Robertson, Wm. Stevens, Jane Jones, Chr. Hooper, Walter Drewitt, ...Joseph Harrison, James Blair, Wm. Crag, John Groves, Nicholas Bury, Thos. Crogs, Susan Howard, Cath. Hamilton, Elizabeth Matthews, Henry Harding, Lawrence Gamwell, Thos. Dickenson, and others.</p>
MATHEWS, Elizabeth	<p>1731: Norfolk; <i>Brief Abstracts of Norfolk County Wills 1710-1753</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5523 P2m, pg.146:</p> <p>Mathew Mathias of Norfolk Co Bk II p 49, 29 Oct 1731, proved 17 March 1732 unto my son Joshua Mathias my plantation I now live on . . . my son Mathew Mathias all lands over Northwest River wch I have a bill of sale for from Wm Linton . . . my dau Sarah Matthias one feather bed with furniture to it, my 3 dau Mary Portlock, Elizth Portlock & Ann Halstead to each of them 1 cow and calf . . rest to wife Sarah Mathias my executrix. Witn Simon Halstead, Richd Whitehurst, Wm Portlock. p 146</p>
MATHEWS, Elizabeth	<p>1760: Norfolk; <i>Virginia in 1760</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t.</p> <p>Elizabeth Mathias Norfolk 20:22</p>
MATHEWS, Elizabeth	<p>1740: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia in 1740</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Elizabeth Mathews Isle of Wight 49</p>
MATHEWS, Elizabeth	<p>1740: Surry; <i>Virginia in 1740</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Eliza. Matthews Surry, Albemarle 106</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Elizabeth	<p>1712: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I</i>:</p> <p>Bodie, William: Leg.- grandsons, William and Thomas Brown and their sisters; daughter Elizabeth Mathews; son John; my now wife Mary. Ex., son John. D. December 17, 1712. R. February 25, 1717. Wit. John Jones, Joseph Chapman, H. Lightfoot. pg 633.</p>
MATHEWS, Ellynor	<p>1654: Westmoreland; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Nicholas Merywether, 3,000 acs. Westmoreland Co., 1 June 1654, p. 376. Upon W. branch of Petomack Riv., N. Wly. upon the hills by the falls and S. E. upon land of Col. Burbage. Trans. of 60 pers: Elizabeth Hart, James Hare, Thomas Green, Robert Stone, Alexander Hind, Thomas Webb, Richard Wells, David Jones, James Johnson, Grace Thomas, Henry Cocket, William Rose, Thomas Hart, Joane Wright, Peter White, Edward Whiting, John How, Edmond Williams, William Clerke, Jeffry Moore, Charles Heiward, Richard Perren, James Bowles, Henry Walker, James Cocket, Arthur Cocket, Grace Noble, Ellynor Mathews, Thomas Hyupp, Agnis Melvice, Edward Saunderson, gent., Mountecue and his brother.</p>
MATHEWS, Enos	<p>1740: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia in 1740</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Enos Mathews Isle of Wight 49</p>
MATHEWS, Ethelred	<p>1820: Gates, NC; <i>1820 Census, Gates Co., NC</i> (for Mat(t)hews), pgs 161-162:</p> <p>pg 161: 2 males under 10, 1 m 26-45; 1 female under 10, 1 f 10-16, 1 f 26-45</p>
MATHEWS, Ezek	<p>1730: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1720-1736 and deeds 1741-1749</i>, volume 2:</p> <p>5 Nov 1730 Wm Fish and wife Elizabeth of NC to James Turner of IW, 125 acres on west side of Cocks Swamp being land granted Wm Fish 22 Feb 1724. Witn Ezek Mathews.</p>
MATHEWS, Ezekiel	<p>1760: Norfolk; <i>Virginia in 1760</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t.</p> <p>Ezekiel Mathews Norfolk, 20:23</p>
MATHEWS, Ezekiel	<p>1740: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia in 1740</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Zeakell [Ezekiel] Mathews Isle of Wight 49</p>
MATHEWS, Fra	<p>1705: King & Queen; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1695-1711 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 9 pages 1-.107.]:</p> <p>David Bray, Richard Wharton, Henry Lightfoot Y Robert Ambrose, 6500 acs in Essex and K & Q 2 May 1705 p 669 adj 4600 acs of Cap Lawrence Smith, beg at Beaver Dams near head of Reedy Br. Granted Mr. Augustin Smith and Wm Smith 21 Apr 1684 deseret now granted by order Trans of 130 pers...Wm Powell, Edwd hughes, John Alexander, Cornelius Moore, John Rochfort, Fra. Mathews, John Day, John Magore, Wm Holly, Jeffery Adams, John Burgh, John Wellbeloved, Abraham Hoblen, Tho Bailey, Tho Newsister, John Strange...p.96</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Fran	<p>1693: Henrico; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1679-1695 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 8 pages 335-385.]:</p> <p>Mr. Robert Thompson, 1230 acs, 29 Apr 1693, p. 309. 390 acs granted him 23 Apr 1688 in Henrico Co Varina Par on S side of James Riv nigh Falling Crk adj Mr. Ward, nigh Branchs Brooke on Mr. Gower's line to Walter Clatworthy etc. 390 acs granted him 23 Apr 1688; for Imp of 17 pers: Edward Wise, Tho Stanhop, Anne Hewett, Wm Blast, Simon Ligon, Cornelious More, John Rockford, Fra Mathews, John Day, Mary Spencer, Eliza Turner, Wm or Vin Powerll, Edward Hughs, John Alexander, John Mayne, Wm Holly, Jeffry Adams. p 385</p>
MATHEWS, Frances	<p>1682: Lower Norfolk; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1679-1695 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 7 pages 201-334.]:</p> <p>John Gisborne, 200 acs, Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par; upon N brs of Corretuck, 20 Apr 1682 p 146 Beg at John Sivill; adj. Denis Dalley & John White; upon a pocoson bet. this and Newton's land, called Morris Ridge. Trans. of 4 pers; Frances Matthews, Edwd Hind; & 2 negroes. [p 234]</p>
MATHEWS, Frances	<p>1687: New Kent; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1679-1695 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 7 pages 201-334.]:</p> <p>Mr. Lancelot Bathurst, 5000 acs New Kent Co S side of Pomunky Riv upon brs of Crump's Cr, 21 Oct 1687 p 598. Adj Moses Davis & Jno Rea granted to Geo Gill 20 Nov 1682 desereted, now granted by order etc Trans of 100 persons: Jno Price, Jn Gunton, Jn Kirkham Wm Dowers?, Mary Capell, Dorcas Deane, Tho Medston, Wm Parker, Phil Doell, Hen Martin, Wm Hansford, Jno Deane, Wm Ewder, James Crow, Adam Far, Wm Fen, James Karr, Ed Jeffreys, Wm Winnick, Wm Tanbret, Jn Winit, Penelope Symonds, Tho Hobson, Doithy Greenwood, Rice Price, Frances Mathews, Ed Hind, Robt Johnson, Fra Bayly, Hubbert Hansford, Eliza Yates...Kath Symonds...Xpher Thomas and wife Elinor. . . p 313</p>
MATHEWS, Frances	<p>1740: Surry; <i>Virginia in 1740</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Frances Mathews Surry, Albemarle 106</p>
MATHEWS, Francis	<p>1690: York; <i>Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century: an inquiry into the material condition of the people, based upon original and contemporaneous records</i> by Philip Alexander Bruce, Vol. II, NY: MacMillan and Co, and London, 1896, FHL US/CAN 975.5 H2b v. 2:</p> <p>The personal estate of Francis Mathews was 220 pounds. Records of York County, vol. 1671-1694 p 130. pp 249</p>
MATHEWS, Frank	<p>Nansemond; <i>A Record of Farms and Their Owners in Lower Parish of Nansemond County, Virginia</i>, FHL US/CAN Fiche 6019408:</p> <p>East of and across the public road from the above place is probably the last of or the terminus of Knott British Grant of land. My earliest recollection carries me back to a family of Powell who owned this place. Some years after they sold out to W. I. Wright. After his death it was sold and W.R. Old was the purchaser. Some years after, the Foster Fertilizer Company came in possession of it, and that Company soon sold it to Frank and A.T.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
	Mathews, who still own it. This is considered the head of 'Knott's Neck' of land.
MATHEWS, George	<p>1731: Prince William; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742, US/CAN</i> 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</p> <p>C-187: John Matthews of Pr. William Co. 124 A. on Brs. of Goose Cr. in Pr. William Co. adj. George Matthews, foot of Blue Ridge. 7 July 1731.</p>
MATHEWS, George	<p>1731: Prince William; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742, US/CAN</i> 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</p> <p>C-191: John Awbrey of Pr. William Co. 247 A. in Pr. William Co. on Goose Cr., at foot of Blue Ridge, adj. George Matthews. 8 July 1731.</p>
MATHEWS, George	<p>1714: New Kent; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]</i></p> <p>George Alves, 4843 acs. (N.L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; beg. at Col. James Taylor at head of meadow Br; to Taylor's Cr; to S. br. of Pamunky Riv., called the South River; 16 Dec. 1714, p. 212. Imp. of 97 pers: Whitfield Cobb, Henry Weeden, John Hacker, John Hart, Thos. Burgess, Morgan Davis, ... Anne Adams, Lewis Sordwell, Wm. Pentry, Wm. Harrison, Robt. Godwin, James Allen, Geo. Mathews, Nich. Wilson, George Stackell, Will. Bley, Wm. Jacobs, John Streat, William Charles, Ralph Smallbone...p 163</p>
MATHEWS, Giles	<p>1683: Lower Norfolk; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, v. 2. 1679-1695 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 7 pages 201-334.]</i></p> <p>Joseph Chase, 368 acs, Low Norf Co in Corretuck; upon a bay making into the no River, 20 Nov 1683 p 340. Trans of 8 pers; Tio Swindle, Rosamond Delacon, Edward Rutledge, Giles Mathews, Jno JOnes, Ann Jones, Fran Betock (or Bostock), George Williams. [p 271]</p>
MATHEWS, Gregory	<p>1781: Henrico; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families, FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.6, no. 1, May/Jun, pg. 40:</i></p> <p>p. 5 Will of Anthony Matthews of Henrico Co. Lend to wife for life the house I live in and adjoining 150 acres, from Chickahominy Swamp outwards. Also 3 negroes; (torn), Michael and Anaky, horse, household goods, half of stock; at her death to my four youngest sons: David Matthews, Gregory Matthews, Nathaniel Matthews and Philip Burton Matthews. To my son Thomas Matthews, 151 acres of land adjoining Littleberry Allen and land formerly belonging to Isham Allen, dec'd, and a negro woman, Sue. To my sons Hutchins Matthews and Willaim Matthews, all rest of my land equally divided; Hutchins's part to include land I left to my wife and William's part to adjoin Julius Allen and James Sharp. To Hutchins, negro man, Gabe and to William, negro woman, Hager. To daughter Susanna Matthews, negro girl Kate (torn). To David, negro boy Jacob; to Nathaniel negro boy, Harry; Philip Burton, negro girl, Dilcey. to daughter Elizabeth Gathright, 5 shillings. Rest to be divided among my 4 younger sons. - cont. below</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Gregory	<p>1781: Henrico; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.6, no. 1, May/Jun, pg. 40:</p> <p>Cont. from above--Executors: Hutchins and William Matthews and Julius Allen. Dated: 21 March 1781. Signed: Anthony Matthews. Wit: Littleberry (X) Allen, (torn) (X) Allen, (torn) (O) Tally, (torn) Sharp. Recorded 1 Oct. 1781. Benjamin Gathright, Joseph Gathright and Michael Turpin, security.</p>
MATHEWS, Gyles	<p>1675: Rappahannock; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Enoch Doughty, 4763 acs., Rappa. Co., S. side. River; 15 June 1675, p. 561. Beg. at cor. tree of Warwick Cammock on S. side of a br. of a Beaver Damm; to Jno. MEader and Hen. Peters; to the Doge's Path, to a br. called Tuckquako Sw., &c. Trans. of 97 pers: Wm. Dennett, Sarah Mills, Alice Bedford, Edwd. Grimes, Tho. Dynars, Jane Potts, Robt. Smart, David Holt, Peter Wilmott (or Wiltnot),..., Ros. Delaroy, Rich. Bray 4 times, Peter Malary, Danll. Grey, Mich. Yardly, Jno. Wilard, Jno. Weadle, Gyles Mathews, Tho. Powell (or Powdle), Tho. Barrow, Allen Mackbeth, and others.</p>
MATHEWS, Henry	<p>1663: Accomack; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Alex. Massy, 400 acs. Accomacke Co., 23 Feb. 1663, p. 273, (222). At the head of the N. branch of Muddy Cr., beg. at E. side of a great swamp and running towards Kecotanke. Trans. of 8 pers: Tho. Jones, Wm. Willbrooke, Mary Thompson, Jeffry Whitby (or Whitly), Edw. Wallis, Jno. Jones, Henry Mathews, Mathew Williams.</p>
MATHEWS, Henry	<p>1715: James City; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]:</p> <p>Martine Sorrell, 280 acs. (O. and N.L.), James City Co., in Wilmington Par; (being the plantation whereon he lives); beg. on E. side of a br. of Timber Sw; on Col. Duke's line, and on the road from his house down the Countey, dividing this and Mr. Ballard; 16 Aug. 1715, p. 249. 80 acs. part of 497 acs. granted to Richard Hamlett and now the inheritance of sd. Sorrell; 200 acs. being surplusage. Imp. of 4 pers: Wm. Bear, Henry Mathews, Henry Heathcock, Josias Bond. p 173</p>
MATHEWS, Henry	<p>1760: Princess Anne; <i>Virginia in 1760</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t.</p> <p>Henry Matthias Princess Anne 19:377, 19:382</p>
MATHEWS, Henry	<p>1720: Norfolk; <i>Virginia in 1720</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Henry Mathias Norfolk 24:23, 24, 25, 27</p>
MATHEWS, Henry	<p>1720: Norfolk; <i>Virginia in 1720</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Henry Mathew, Norfolk, 24:22</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Hopkins	1740: Westmoreland; <i>Virginia in 1740</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t: Hopkins Matthews Westmoreland 111
MATHEWS, Horatio	1816: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : L. Reed tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 slave over 16, 2 horses, \$1.06
MATHEWS, Horatio	1817: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : A. Daugherty tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 2 slaves over 16, 1 horse, \$1.58
MATHEWS, Horatio	1818: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : A. Daugherty tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 slave over 16, \$0.70
MATHEWS, Horatio	1819: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : A. Daugherty tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 slave over 16, \$0.70
MATHEWS, Horatio	1820: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : 27 Mar, A. Daugherty tax district, 1 white tithe over 16
MATHEWS, Horatio	1821: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : 29 Mar, H. Holland tax district, 1 white tithe over 16
MATHEWS, Horatio	1822: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : 8 May, Holland tax district, 1 white tithe over 16
MATHEWS, Hugh	1667: Isle of Wight; <i>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia: A History of the County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, during the Seventeenth Century including Abstracts of the County Records by John Bennett Boddie</i> , US/CAN 975.554 H2b: 850 acres from Cook, Wm - mentions Mary Marks of Barbadoes
MATHEWS, Hugh	1728: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book II</i> : Townsend, Henry. Appraised by Thomas Pursell, Hugh Mathis, William Blake. Ordered January 25, 1728/29. R. January 27, 1728. pg 145.
MATHEWS, Hugh	1723: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757</i> : Mch. 16 1723 Hugh Mathews and wife to Jno. Johnson. L.D. Book 2, Pg. 771.
MATHEWS, Hugh	1723: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757</i> : Mch. 18 1720 Hugh Mathews and wife to Jno. Johnson. R.D. Book 2, Pg. 271.

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Hugh	<p>1720: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i></p> <p>June 23 1720 Hugh Mathews from Wm. West. L.D. Book 2, Pg. 371.</p>
MATHEWS, Hugh	<p>1720: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i></p> <p>June 21 1720 Hugh Mathews from Wm West and Wife. R.D. Book 2, Pg. 371.</p>
MATHEWS, Hugh	<p>1738: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i></p> <p>July 17 1738 Hugh Mathews to Jas. Ridley. L.D. Book 5, Pg. 245.</p>
MATHEWS, Hugh	<p>1738: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i></p> <p>July 19 1738 Hugh Mathews and wife to Jas. Ridley. R.D. Book 5, 246.</p>
MATHEWS, Hugh	<p>1715: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1647-1719, court orders 1693-1695 and guardians accounts 1740-1767, volume 1:</i></p> <p>16 Mar 1715 Hugh Mathews and wife, Martha, of the upper parish to John Johnson of the lower parish, 50 acres on the branches of the Blackwater adjoining said Johnson (Being land left to said Hugh Mathews and wife Martha by the will of John Johnson her father on 7 Jan 1703). Signed Hugh Mathis [sic] and Martha Mathis marks.</p>
MATHEWS, Hugh	<p>1720: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1720-1736 and deeds 1741-1749, volume 2:</i></p> <p>Wm West and wife Susana to Hugh Matthews of the same 200 acres in the upper parish on the south side of the main Blackwater being part of a patent for 400 acres granted West. 23 Jun 1720</p>
MATHEWS, Hugh	<p>1715: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1720-1736 and deeds 1741-1749, volume 2:</i></p> <p>10 May 1735 John Johnson and wife Mary of Bartee Prec in NC to John Hale of IW 225 acres in the lower parish commonly called 'Piggs Neck' on the branches of Blackwater and bequested to him by the will of his father John Johnson decd on 7 Jan 1703 and also by deed dated 16 Mar 1715 from Hugh Mathis and wife Martha Mathis. Land adjoins Thomas Harris and Mary Turner. Also there is a mention of a deed of Mathew Tolin to John Johnson 13 Aug 1687.</p>
MATHEWS, Hugh	<p>1744: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1720-1736 and deeds 1741-1749, volume 2:</i></p> <p>23 Apr 1744 James Simmons and wife, Ann, of IW to Edward Haynes of Gloucester Co, 200 acres adjoining Thomas Harris and Mary Turner part of this land was devised to John Johnson by the will of his father dated 7 Jan 1703 and the remainder was bought by said Johnson from Hugh Mathews and wife Marth on 16 Mar 1715 and said Johnson conveyed the land to John Hole on 11 May 1735 who conveyed to James Simmons on 22 Aug 1743.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Hugh	<p>1746: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1720-1736 and deeds 1741-1749</i>, volume 2:</p> <p>Robert Jones of Albemarle Parish in Surry Co to his son James Jones of Nottoway Parish in IW, 300 acres in Nottoway Parish on the west side of Angelica Swamp adjoining Timothy Tharp formerly granted to John Brewer, Benjamin Seward, Richard Lane and Hugh Matthews 12 Jun 1746.</p>
MATHEWS, Hugh	<p>1725: Isle of Wight; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]:</p> <p>Hugh Mathews, 20 acs. (N.L.), Is. of Wight Co; on both sides of Angellica Sw., on S. side of Nottoway Riv; beg at line of the Nottoway Indians' land; 24 Mar. 1725, p. 439. 5 Shill. p 305</p>
MATHEWS, Hugh	<p>1715: Isle of Wight; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]:</p> <p>Hugh Mathews, 100 acs. (N.L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Nottoway Riv; by the Nottoway Indians' land; 23 Mar. 1715, p. 257. Imp. of 2 pers: Timothy Tines and Elizabeth Tines, his wife. p 175</p>
MATHEWS, Hugh	<p>1698: Essex; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1695-1711 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 9 pages 1-.107.]:</p> <p>Richard Covington, 1091 acs Essex Co 26 Apr 1698 p 150. Adj land of Henry Corbin Esqr, dec'd, 26 Apr 1698 p 150, crossing the main br of Ware Cr a gr branch of Passatink Cr along Corgin's land by a valley called Solomon's Garden. Granted John Battaile and Fra Meriwether, 26 Oct 1694, deserted and now granted by order etc. Trans of 23 pers: Hugh Mathews, Jno Hale, Edwd Enscoe, Ambro Walker, Joseph Beedle, Sarah Beesom, David Bray, Eliza Wever, Nich Lawless, Wm Shannon, Mary Dugtale, Jno Braton (or Bruton), SAmI Jakes or Ickes, Jack, Captain, Daiana, Dick, Harry, Moll, Jac, Doll, Due, Nan. p 21</p>
MATHEWS, Hugh	<p>1720: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia in 1720</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Hugh Matthews, Isle of Wight 41:375; Isle of Wight, Upper Parish 41:371</p>
MATHEWS, Hutchins	<p>1781: Henrico; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.6, no. 1, May/Jun, pg. 40:</p> <p>p. 5 Will of Anthony Matthews of Henrico Co. Lend to wife for life the house I live in and adjoining 150 acres, from Chickahominy Swamp outwards. Also 3 negroes; (torn), Michael and Anaky, horse, household goods, half of stock; at her death to my four youngest sons: David Matthews, Gregory Matthews, Nathaniel Matthews and Philip Burton Matthews. To my son Thomas Matthews, 151 acres of land adjoining Littleberry Allen and land formerly belonging to Isham Allen, dec'd, and a negro woman, Sue. To my sons Hutchins Matthews and Willaim Matthews, all rest of my land equally divided; Hutchins's part to include land I left to my wife and William's part to adjoin Julius Allen and James Sharp. To Hutchins, negro man, Gabe and to William, negro woman, Hager. To</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
	daughter Susanna Matthews, negro girl Kate (torn). To David, negro boy Jacob; to Nathaniel negro boy, Harry; Philip Burton, negro girl, Dilcey. to daughter Elizabeth Gathright, 5 shillings. Rest to be divided among my 4 younger sons. - cont. below
MATHEWS, Hutchins	1781: Henrico; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.6, no. 1, May/Jun, pg. 40: Cont. from above--Executors: Hutchins and William Matthews and Julius Allen. Dated: 21 March 1781. Signed: Anthony Matthews. Wit: Littleberry (X) Allen, (torn) (X) Allen, (torn) (O) Tally, (torn) Sharp. Recorded 1 Oct. 1781. Benjamin Gathright, Joseph Gathright and Michael Turpin, security.
MATHEWS, Isaac	1740: Brunswick; <i>Virginia in 1740</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t: Isaac Mathis Brunswick 13
MATHEWS, Isaac	1740: Brunswick; <i>Virginia in 1740</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t: Isaac Matthews Brunswick 14
MATHEWS, Isaiah	1826: Gates, NC; <i>Selected Deeds for Parker Lands Now in Gates County, North Carolina 1729-1908</i> : 177- 13-73 9 Dec. 1826 Andrew Johnson to Abraham W. Parker, 130 A., \$200..Beg. at the run on the W side of Coles Creek, NW to Edward Pilands land, his line to Mrs. Lewis' land, down the Ferry Road nearly S to Samuel Eures land, his line to Coles Creek Run, up sd. run to 1st sta...Andrew Johnson (W) Isaiah Matthews, Wm. L. Boothe, Jurat
MATHEWS, Isiah	1826: Gates, NC; <i>Selected Deeds for Parker Lands Now in Gates County, North Carolina 1729-1908</i> : 168- 12-128 11 Mar. 1826 Penninah and Sophia Parker, daughters of Jesse Parker, to John Matthews, no A. given \$30..tract of land Robert Parker dec'd lived..near the Court House bounded by David Southall and Mary Brothers..Penninah (X)Parker, Sophia (X) Parker (W) Isaiah Matthews, Lassiter Riddick.
MATHEWS, Ivey	1819: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : A. Daugherty tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 horse, \$0.18
MATHEWS, Ivey	1820: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : 13 Mar, A. Daugherty tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 horse, \$0.18
MATHEWS, Ivey	1839: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : H. Kelly tax district, 1 white tithes.
MATHEWS, Ivy	1818: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : A. Daugherty tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 horse, \$0.18

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Ivy	1821: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> 29 Mar, H. Holland tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 horse, \$0.14
MATHEWS, Ivy	1822: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> 12 Feb, Holland tax district, 1 white tithe over 16
MATHEWS, Ivy	1823: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> 28 Feb, Holland tax district, 1 white tithe over 16
MATHEWS, Jacob	1647: Accomack; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</i> Leonard Pettock, 500 acs. Accomack Co., July 7, 1647, Page 108. At Naswattock Cr., beg. at westernmost part of land of John Major. Due for trans. of 10 pers; Chr. Graves, William Wright, John Searle, Roger Wormsley, Eliza. Richards, Fra. Harber, Jacob Mathews, Henry Frith, Henry Hanshorne.
MATHEWS, James	1815: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> F. Hall tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 slave over 16, 1 horse, 1 mahogany card/tea table, \$1.26
MATHEWS, James	1816: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> L. Reed tax district, 1 white tithe over 16
MATHEWS, James	1816: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> Murdagh tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 2 slaves over 16, 1 horse, \$1.58
MATHEWS, James	1817: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> J. Holladay tax district, 1 white tithe over 16
MATHEWS, James	1817: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> A. Daugherty tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 horse, \$0.18
MATHEWS, James	1817: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> A. Daugherty tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 2 slaves over 16, 1 slave 12-16, 1 horse, \$2.28
MATHEWS, James	1818: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> A. Daugherty tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 horse, \$0.18
MATHEWS, James	1819: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> A. Daugherty tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 horse, \$0.18

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, James	1822: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> 23 Feb, Holland tax district, 1 white tithe over 16
MATHEWS, James	1823: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> 1 May, Holland tax district, 1 white tithe over 16
MATHEWS, James	1833: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> Denson tax district, 3 slaves total over 12, 1 horse, \$0.81 tax.
MATHEWS, James	1834: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> Denson tax district, 5 slaves total over 12, 3 horses, \$1.43 tax.
MATHEWS, James	1816: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Read tax district, 125 acres, adj Rhuben Smith & Wm Matthews, SW 11 miles, taken from Anthony Mathews and James Mathews
MATHEWS, James	1816: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Read tax district, James Mathews 125 acres, adj Rhuben Smith & Wm Matthews, SW 11 miles, taken from Anthony Mathews and James Mathews
MATHEWS, James	1817: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> James Mathews, 125 acres, adj Ruben Smith, SW 11 m
MATHEWS, James	1818: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Daugherty tax district, 125 acres, adj Ruben Smith, SW 11 m.
MATHEWS, James	1819: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Daugherty tax district, adj Ruben Smith, SW 11 m.
MATHEWS, James	1820: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Daugherty tax district, Wm & James Mathews land put to John Harrell of Job
MATHEWS, James	1656: Virginia; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</i> Robert Grymes, 200 acs. on the head of a creek, being a branch of the W. branch of Eliz. Riv., 5 Jan. 1656, p. 74, (108). 150 acs. granted unto Henry Hooper 13 Aug. 1640, who assigned same to Francis Bright, who assigned to James Mathews, by whom whom it was assigned to Wm. Titcocke and Wm. Bancroft, who assigned to sd. Grymes, and 50 acs. for trans. of Arthur Dennis.

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, James	<p>1663: Rappahannock; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>John Weir, Gent., of Rappa. Co., Sittingborne Parish, 1302 acs. and 32 per., in sd. Co., 26 June 1663, p. 108 (606). In the forrest (between) Rappa. and Potomack, beg. at Cor. tree of land hee now lives upon and land of James Mathews, running E. by N. &c. to land of Mr. Robt. Tomlin, S. by W. &c. to land of Mr. George Taylour &c. Trans. of 26 pers.</p>
MATHEWS, James	<p>1664: Lancaster; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Mr. Robert Jones, 400 acs. N. side of Lancaster Co., 8 June 1664, p. 123 (627). Bounding on land of Wm. Ironmonger, Tho. Chettwood and Wm. Thatcher. Trans. of 8 pers: Tho. Richman, Jeffry Chapman, Jane Thomas, Jane Bateman, James Mathewes, Robt. Jones, Wm. Lett, Jno. Smith.</p>
MATHEWS, James	<p>1663: Rappahannock; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Capt. John Weir, 200 acs. Rappa. Co., Sittenborne Parish, 26 June 1663, p. 279, (232). Beg. at upper corner tree of land of Ja. Mathews by N. side of Rappa. Riv. &c. Trans. of 4 pers: WM. Marlow, Jno. Finch, Edw. Bowdge, Charles Harrow.</p>
MATHEWS, James	<p>1662: Lancaster; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Walter Weir and James Mathews, 300 acs. Lancaster Co., 18 Mar. 1662, p. 291, (252). On N. side and in the freshes of Rappa. Riv., beg. on N. side of Clifts Cr. which divides this and 700 acs. in the occupation of John Weir, extending nigh the Riv. N. by W. &c. Granted to John Weir, the last of Mar. 1665 and by him sold to the abovementioned.</p>
MATHEWS, James	<p>1664: Accomack; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Richard Bundick (Bunduck), 1400 acs. Accomack Co., 12 July 1664, p. 400, (460). At the seaboard side, beg. at land of Col. Edmond Scarburgh, bounded on S. by Longtone branch &c. Trans. of 28 pers; Richard Holmden, Edward Thurland, William Thinn (or Thrim), William Charlton, John Mallowes, Edwin Monfort, Martha Milford, Easter Phillips, Thomas Mallowes, James Trussell, Jonas Robinson, Wm. Wright, Jno. James, Jno. Aspinall, James Mathews, Hen. Horsington.</p>
MATHEWS, James	<p>1694: Chingateague; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742</i>, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</p> <p>2-137: James Matthews 100 A. adj. John Griffins, John Easter, on Chingateague. 11 Mar. 1694/5.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, James	<p>1694: Chingateague; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</i></p> <p>2-138: John Griffin 450 A. adj. Ralph Whiting, James Matthews, on main Run of Chingateague, Esquire Wormeley. 11 Mar. 1694/5.</p>
MATHEWS, James	<p>1714: Richmond; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</i></p> <p>5-25: Jno. Champe of Richmond Co. 122 A. in Citten burn Par. in Richmond Co. Wrnt. 27 Mar. 1714. Surv. by Mr. Tho. Thompson. On Rappahanock R., close to Cliffs, adj. Walter Ware, James Matthews, Cliffs Cr., Jno. Martin now in possession of Edward Barrow. 27 Mar 1714.</p>
MATHEWS, James	<p>1728: Surry; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]:</p> <p>James Mathis, of Surry Co; 935 acs. (N.L.), Brunswick Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv; on the Rocky Run, to Davis' line; 28 Sept. 1728, p. 83. p 387</p>
MATHEWS, James	<p>1717: Surry; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]:</p> <p>James Mathews, 140 acs. (N.L.), Surry Co; on N. side of Nottoway River; adj. Marmaduke Brown; and land (rest of page not copied). p 185.</p>
MATHEWS, James	<p>1683: Lower Norfolk; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1679-1695 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 7 pages 201-334.]:</p> <p>John Prescott, 95 acs, Low Norf Co on E. side of the S br of Eliz Riv, 20 Nov 1683, p 346. Beg on Cormorant poiynt; adj John Biggs; and his own land etc. Trans 2 persons: James Mathewes, William Goldstone. [p272]</p>
MATHEWS, James	<p>1699: Accomack; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1695-1711 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 9 pages 1-.107.]:</p> <p>Rebecca Colburn (Coulbourn), Widdow, 100 acs Accomack Co 6 Jun 1699, p 183. Beg an Jonah Jackson on back of Watchepreage Cr; along Samuel Beach, to land formerly Edward Revill's and Trans of 2 persons: James Askew, James Mathew. p 25</p>
MATHEWS, James	<p>1722: Surry; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]:</p> <p>James Mathews, 350 acs. (N.L.), Surry Co; on S. side of Nottoway River; cor of Hinshiah Mayberry's land etc. 18 Feb 1722, p 190. 35 shillings. p 244</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, James	<p>1728: Brunswick; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]:</p> <p>James Mathis, Jr. of Surry Co; 850 acs. (N.L.), Brunswick Co; on S. side of Roanoak River; 28 Sept. 1728, p. 34. p 382</p>
MATHEWS, James	<p>1740: Brunswick; <i>Virginia in 1740</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>James Matthews Brunswick 14</p>
MATHEWS, James	<p>1740: Surry; <i>Virginia in 1740</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>James Matthews Surry, Albemarle 106</p>
MATHEWS, James M.	<p>1818: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i>:</p> <p>A. Daugherty tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 horse, \$0.18</p>
MATHEWS, James Sr	<p>1740: Brunswick; <i>Virginia in 1740</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>James Sr. Matthews Brunswick 14</p>
MATHEWS, James, Jr.	<p>1728: Surry; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]:</p> <p>James Mathis, Jr. of Surry Co; 850 acs. (N.L.), Brunswick Co; on S. side of Roanoak River; 28 Sept. 1728, p. 34. p 382</p>
MATHEWS, Jane	<p>1664: Accomack; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Col. Edmund Scarborough, 3000 acs., 22 June 1664, p. 183, (73). Same co. At the seabord side, bounded on E. therewith, S. by Gingotege Cr. and on N. by Swansicutts Cr. Trans. of threescore pers; Owen Morgan, Tho. Luellin, James Harris, Evan Jones, John Lewis, Henry Morris, Hup. Edwards, Joan Redman, Thomas Redman, Jno. Castleton, Edw. Millford, Margerett Jones, Hugh Horsington, James Pedly, Jno. Mort, Henry Outwright, James Tuke, Jeffry Mosse, James Wright, Richard Wells, Mary Smith, Edward Speed, Thomas Read, Rich. Allgatt, Humphry Loyd, Thomas Ford, Edwin Loth, James Hurle, Edward Shelly, Owen Pembroke, Thomas Rosse (or Roffe), Henry Ashton, Wm. Wright, Martha Grimes, Tobias South, Rowland Rivers, Mary Watkins, James Langly, James Langly, John Moore, Edward Neale, Huymp Cooke, Jenkin Jones, Martha Powell, Jane Mathews, Jeffery White, Jno. Meares, Henry Swallow, Thomas Herring, Morgan Evans, Mary Mould, Jno. Jenken, Oliver Martin, Wm. Carter, Jno. Thorpe, Thomas Jenkle, Roger Osborne, continued below--</p>
<p> </p>	

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Jane	<p>1663: Accomack; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Tho. Orily, 600 acs. Accomacke Co., at Hunting Cr., 23 Feb. 1663, p. 272, (221). Beg. at E. most part of land of John Lewis &c. running Ely. up sd. Cr. Trans. of 12 pers: Edw. Hartfield, Magdalin Worship, Rich. Hogsden, Mary Long, James Druryford, Geo. Midleton, Wm. Drury, Jane Mathews, Ed. Mosely (or Moseby), Phil. Everthet, Wm. Stanley, Jno. Kirchey.</p>
MATHEWS, Jeremiah	<p>1684: James City; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1679-1695 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 7 pages 201-334.]:</p> <p>James Stratles, 240 acs Jas City Co, 21 Apr 1684 p 385. On E side of the Iron Mine hill meadow on Wetherall's line to Powhatan SW down a slash to Long Meadowe Run, to Sir Wm Berkeley's line of hotwater land, etc. 200 acs granted him 14 Apr 1659 renewed and also granted him 10 Jan 1661; 40 acs for trans of Jerimiah Mathews. p 279</p>
MATHEWS, Johanna	<p>1656: Surry; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Ralph Dunston, 350 acs. Surrey Co., 27 Feb. 1656, p. 72, (105). S. side James Riv., Nly. from Major Sheapards plantation about 3 mi., on a branch of Blackwater and N.W. from the Indian path. Trans. of 7 pers: Ralph Dunston, Ester Clarke, Robt. Wells, Johanna Mathews, Grace Harly, Tho. Busby, Ester Clarke.</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1739: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book II</i>:</p> <p>Mathews, John. Appraised by Thomas Pursell, Newitt Drew, William B-----. Signed by Martha Mathews. R. August 27, 1739. pg 237.</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1826: Gates, NC; <i>Selected Deeds for Parker Lands Now in Gates County, North Carolina 1729-1908</i>:</p> <p>168- 12-128 11 Mar. 1826 Penninah and Sophia Parker, daughters of Jesse Parker, to John Matthews, no A. given \$30..tract of land Robert Parker dec'd lived..near the Court House bounded by David Southall and Mary Brothers..Penninah (X)Parker, Sophia (X) Parker (W) Isaiah Matthews, Lassiter Riddick.</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1826: Gates, NC; <i>Selected Deeds for Parker Lands Now in Gates County, North Carolina 1729-1908</i>:</p> <p>172- 13-183 10 June 1826 Abraham Parker and Sarah Parker to John Matthews, 24 A., \$150..Part of Estate of Robert Parker dec'd adjoining lands of John D. Pipkin, John Matthews, William Parkers heirs and heirs of Christian Brown..Abraham Parker, Sarah (X) Parker (W) Pryer Savage, Soloman Rountree.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, John	<p>1826: Gates, NC; <i>Selected Deeds for Parker Lands Now in Gates County, North Carolina 1729-1908</i>:</p> <p>174- 13-186 4 July 1826 Elizabeth Parker and Louisa Parker to John Mathews, 8 A., \$36..part of Estate of Robert Parker dec'd..adjoining lands of John D. Pipken, Bryant Brothers, Nancy Bond and Betsey Bullock..Elizabeth (X) Parker, Louisa (X) Parker (W) John Riddick, Robt. Cozzand.</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1830: Gates, NC; <i>Selected Deeds for Parker Lands Now in Gates County, North Carolina 1729-1908</i>:</p> <p>190- 14-165 20 Feb. 1830 Theophilus Parker and Sidney Parker to John Mathews, 4A., \$18..bounded on the E, W, and N by John Matthews, S by Nancy Bond..Theophilus (X) Parker, Sidney (X) Parker (W) Jos. J. Barnes, E. H. Riddick.</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1830: Gates, NC; <i>Selected Deeds for Parker Lands Now in Gates County, North Carolina 1729-1908</i>:</p> <p>192- 14-207 29 Mar. 1830 Thurey Parker to John Mathews, 4 A., \$18..bounded on E, W, and N by John Mathews, on S by Nancy Bond..Thurey (X) Parker (W) Jos. J. Barnes, Jna. Riddick.</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1832: Gates, NC; <i>Selected Deeds for Parker Lands Now in Gates County, North Carolina 1729-1908</i>:</p> <p>199- 14-412 7 Jan. 1832 Sarah Parker to John Matthews, 4A., \$18..inherited from uncle, Robert Parker,..bounded by John Matthews, Briant Brothers and John Gatling and others..Sarah (X) Parker (W) Anthony Matthews, R. Matthews. Proved by oath of Riddick Mathews.</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1833: Gates, NC; <i>Selected Deeds for Parker Lands Now in Gates County, North Carolina 1729-1908</i>:</p> <p>207- 14-572 19 May 1833 Robert Parker, of Abram to John Matthews, 4 A., \$18..Land inherited from Uncle, Robert Parker, bounded by lands of John Matthews, Bryant Brothers, and John Gatling..Robert (X) Parker (W) Mills Reddick, Robert B. Parker.</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1834: Gates, NC; <i>Selected Deeds for Parker Lands Now in Gates County, North Carolina 1729-1908</i>:</p> <p>210- 15-93 18 May 1834 Margaret Parker to John Matthews, 4 A., \$18,..bounded on the E, W, and N by land belonging to sd. Jno. Matthews and on S by Nancy Bond..Margaret (X) Parker (W) James Smith, Henry Riddick of Ro.</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1690: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757</i>:</p> <p>July 9 1690 Jno Matthews from Jno Summersett of witchcraft. Petition. Book 1, Pg. 29</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1820: Gates, NC; <i>1820 Census, Gates Co., NC (for Mat(t)hews)</i>, pgs 161-162:</p> <p>pg 162: 2 males under 10, 1 m 10-16, 1 m 16-26, 2 m 26-45; 1 female under 10, 1 f 26-45</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, John	1816: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> L. Reed tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 slave over 16, 1 slave 12-16, 1 horse, 2-wheel carriage \$35, \$2.08
MATHEWS, John	1818: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> A. Daugherty tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 slave over 16, 1 slave 12-16, 1 horse, \$1.58
MATHEWS, John	1819: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> A. Daugherty tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 4 slaves over 16, 1 horse, \$2.98
MATHEWS, John	1820: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> 16 Mar, A. Daugherty tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 4 slaves over 16, 1 slave 12-16, 1 horse, \$3.68
MATHEWS, John	1821: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> 16 Jul, H. Holland tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 4 slaves over 16, 1 horse, \$2.26
MATHEWS, John	1822: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> 27 Apr, Holland tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 3 slaves over 16, 1 horse, \$1.73
MATHEWS, John	1823: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> 28 Feb, Holland tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 4 slaves over 16, 4 slaves total over 12, 1 horse, \$2.00
MATHEWS, John	1824: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> J. Denson tax district, 4 slaves total over 12, 1 horse, \$2.00
MATHEWS, John	1825: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> Denson tax district, 5 slaves total over 12, 1 horse, \$2.47 tax.
MATHEWS, John	1826: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> Denson tax district, 4 slaves total over 12, 1 horse, \$2.00 tax.
MATHEWS, John	1827: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> Denson tax district, 4 slaves total over 12, 1 horse, \$2.00 tax.
MATHEWS, John	1828: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> Denson tax district, 2 slaves total over 12, 1 horse, \$1.06 tax.

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, John	1655: Virginia; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i> , Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1: John Smithey, 300 acs. S. side of Garden Cr. 14 July 1655, p. 353. Trans. of 6 pers; Daniell Beaw, Morris White, Cormack Mallry, Teague Flanny, John Mathew, Jno. O Grangenes. Assigned by Lt. Col. Walker.
MATHEWS, John	1817: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815</i> : Daugherty tax district, 100 acres, adj Edward Howell, SW 19 m, from Arthur Jones est
MATHEWS, John	1818: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815</i> : Daugherty tax district, 100 acres, adj JW Darden, SW 19 m.
MATHEWS, John	1818: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815</i> : Daugherty tax district, 196 acres, adj Andrew Jones & Ben Copeland, SW 16 m, from Arthur Jones est
MATHEWS, John	1819: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815</i> : Daugherty tax district, 196 acres, adj Andrew Jones & Ben Copeland, SW 16 m, 100 acres to Jas. March.
MATHEWS, John	1819: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815</i> : Daugherty tax district, 133 acres, D. Darden & Miles Howell, SW 18 m, from B. Jones Est.
MATHEWS, John	1820: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815</i> : Daugherty tax district, 196 acres, adj Andrew Jones & Ben Copeland, SW 16 m, from A. Jones Est
MATHEWS, John	1820: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815</i> : Daugherty tax district, 133 acres, D. Darden & Miles Howell, SW 18 m, 100 to James March from Britton Jones Est 1817.
MATHEWS, John	1821: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815</i> : Holland tax district, 196 acres, adj Andrew Jones & Ben Copeland, SW 16 m.
MATHEWS, John	1821: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815</i> : Holland tax district, 33 acres, D. Darden & Miles Howell, SW 18 m.
MATHEWS, John	1822: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815</i> : Holland tax district, 196 acres, adj Andrew Jones & Ben Copeland, SW 16, 133 acres to David Dawford.

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, John	1823: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Holland tax district, 196 acres, adj. A. Jones est and Ben Copeland, SW 16.
MATHEWS, John	1824: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Denson tax district, 196 acres, adj. A. Jones est and Ben Copeland, SW 16.
MATHEWS, John	1825: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Denson tax district, 196 acres, adj. A. Jones est and Ben Copeland, SW 16.
MATHEWS, John	1825: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Denson tax district, 40 acres, adj Ben Copeland, SW 17, from Ben Copeland.
MATHEWS, John	1825: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Denson tax district, 1 1/2 acres, adj Davey of Hare, SW 17, from Willoughby Boon's Est.
MATHEWS, John	1826: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Denson tax district, 196 acres, adj. A. Jones est and Ben Copeland, SW 16.
MATHEWS, John	1826: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Denson tax district, 40 acres, adj Ben Copeland, SW 17, from Ben Copeland.
MATHEWS, John	1826: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Denson tax district, 1 1/2 acres, adj Davey of Hare, SW 17, from Willoughby Boon's Est.
MATHEWS, John	1827: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Denson tax district, 236 acres, adj Andrew Jones and Ben Copeland, SW 16, consolidated.
MATHEWS, John	1827: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Denson tax district, 1 1/2 acres, adj Davey of Hare, SW 17.
MATHEWS, John	1828: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Denson tax district, 236 acres, adj Andrew Jones and Ben Copeland, SW 16.
MATHEWS, John	1828: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Denson tax district, 1 1/2 acres, adj Davey of Hare, SW 17.
MATHEWS, John	1829: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Denson tax district, 187 acres, adj Jones & Copeland, SW 16, 49 acres changed to Jas. Hines.

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, John	1829: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Denson tax district, 1 1/2 acres, adj Davey of Hare, SW 17.
MATHEWS, John	1830: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Denson tax district, 187 acres, adj Jones & Copeland, SW 16, 49 acres.
MATHEWS, John	1830: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Denson tax district, 1 1/2 acres, adj Lemuel Keen, SW 17.
MATHEWS, John	1731: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1720-1736 and deeds 1741-1749, volume 2:</i> 27 Sep 1731 Wm Gray of Surry to John Tharp of Isle of Wight, 130 acres in the upper parish said patent granted Gray on 20 Feb 1720, with John Mathews
MATHEWS, John	1642: James City; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</i> Thomas Wombwell, 650 acs. James City Co., Dec. 25, 1642, Page 868. Near the head of Checheroes Cr. in Chichahominy River, N. upon Richard Bell, haveing a landing place and passage way bet. sd. Bell and Georg Unwyn. 300 acs. by assignment from Thomas Stoute of a patent dated Oct. 29 1639 and 350 acs. for trans. of 7 pers.: John Mathews, Jon. Badnall, John Cascill, John White, ___ Hudson.
MATHEWS, John	1650: James River; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</i> Hump. Lyster, Merchant, 1,000 acs. within 2 mi. of the falls of James Riv. on the E. side thereof, bounded S. upon a gutt dividing this from land of James Place, dec'd., and opposite to the lower end of Princes Folly. 31 Aug 1650, p. 239. Trans. of 20 pers: Thomas Sharpe, And. Steevenson, Ralph Nicholson, Hump. Lyster, John Gardner, Francis Brown, Daniell Stepping, Tho. Forville, Winckfield Bill, Ri. Uprence, Lewis Price, Robt. Richards, Daniell Thomas, Jura Clarke, John Mathews, Francis Williamson, Edward Baldwin, Mary Farington, Tho. Arnee, Jane Dawson, Mary Barker, land due for.
MATHEWS, John	1651: Northumberland; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</i> Hugh Fouch and James Magregory, 800 acs. Northumberland Co., 3 Apr. 1651, p. 305. Abutting E. along another tract of sd. Fouch and Magregory, W. upon the highlands and a br. of Chetanck Riv. Trans. of 6 pers: James Morrice, Wm. Evans, John Marogan, Wm. Jones, John Mathew, William Long.
MATHEWS, John	1658: New Kent; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</i> Lt. Col. Robert Abrall, 550 acs. New Kent Co., 10 July 1658, p. 174, (259). On branches of Peanketanck Swamp; 300 acs. beg. at Capt. Claibornes corner by the swamp &c. The residue beg. by the Indian Path and running to sd. Clayborne's line &c. Trans. of 11 pers: Fra. Miller, Richd. Preston, John Mottron, Jane Bolt, John Mathew, John Patterson, Hen.

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
	Copeland, John Base, John Sparke, Esebius Willms., Daniell Peirce.
MATHEWS, John	<p>1663: Doctors Cr; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Mr. Richard Buller, 1200 lieing in New Begin Creeke, beg. at the mouth of Doctors Cr., running up the first mentioned Cr. &c., together with a small Island against the mouth of Doctors Cr. 25 Sept. 1663, p. 101 (595). Trans. of 24 pers: Math. Smith, Artick Slatter, Joane Risding, Richard Ward, John Carey, Hester Sarkett, Robt. Mason, James Cranedge, Thomas Horne (or Herne), Robt. Marson, Henry Warner, Thomas Turvor, John Mathews, John Pargetor, Sence Johnson, And. Armstrong, Dorothy Bankes, Tho. Rich, Edward Mosby, Tho. Read, Mary Memorish, Sarah Read, John Tapt, Wm. Sacum.</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1744: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1720-1736 and deeds 1741-1749</i>, volume 2:</p> <p>10 Aug 1744 James Basden to Hugh Basen 125 acres in Nottoway Parish on the So side of Seacock swamp adjoining the deep branch, Thomas Jones, John Matthews and James Kitching.</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1694: Stafford; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742</i>, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</p> <p>2- 14: Philip Ludwell Esq. our Agt. in 1690 did grant Lt. Col. William Fitzhugh 21,996 a. in Stafford Co. on Potowmack surv'd 28 Apr. 1694 by Samuel Wye. Mr. Thomas Kerton then Agt. John Matthews sold to Fitzhugh, 22 Aug. 1685 and acknowledged in Stafford Ct. 19 Sept. next following. Conveyance lost, by Mr. Richard Whitehead's account, Clk under our Agent, Col. Fitzhugh renewed his Grant. On Accotinke and Mussell Cr., Four Mile Cr., Pohick Run. 1 Oct. 1694.</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1694: <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742</i>, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</p> <p>2-39: John Matthews 2466 A. on S.W. side Great Hunting Cr., adj. his own head line. S. Br. Little Hunting Cr. 13 Oct. 1694.</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1677: Stafford; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742</i>, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</p> <p>2-111: Capt. George Brent 18 Nov. 1677 Patented 1391 A. in Stafford Co. Grant by Herbert Jefferys Esq. then Gov. of Va. Our Agt. Philip Ludwell Esq. published proposals for confirming all Grants so taken and George Brent did enter his Patent. Certificate not granted as our Agt. was in Eng. Grant confirmed for Brent. On Little Hunting Cr. adj. Mr. John Matthews. 28 Jan 1694/5.</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1677: Stafford; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742</i>, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</p> <p>2-113: Capt. George Brent 17 Nov. 1677 did patent 1143 A. in Stafford Co. [See 2-111] on Great Hunting Cr. adj. Mr. Matthew's line. 29 Jan 1694/5</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, John	<p>1711: Lancaster; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</i></p> <p>4-37: John Mathew of Lancaster Co. 159 A. in Lancaster Co. adj. John Darin, John Stott, Matthew's land, Deep Cr. Wrnt. 20 Oct. 1707. Surv. by Edwin Conway. 26 July 1711.</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1708: Lancaster; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</i></p> <p>4-62: John Matthew of Lancaster Co. Surv. by Mr. George Heale. 88 A. in Lancaster Co. on Deep Cr., adj. Rd. from Mr. Nath'll Browns to Stephen Tomlins, Deep Bottom Sw., Henry Marshall, Robert Thomas. 9 Mar. 1708. [Note: This Deed should have been recorded in foregoing book in page 214.]</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1712: Lancaster; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</i></p> <p>4-71: Edward Tomlin of Lancaster. 24 Sept. last obtained Wrnt. Surv. by Mr. Edwin Conway. 39 3/4 A. in Lancaster Co. adj. land formerly John Darins now John Matthew's, Tomlin's other land, Stotts line. 23 May 1712.</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1724: Stafford; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</i></p> <p>A-106: Col. George Mason Stafford Co. 402 1/4 A. in said Co. on Doog Run adj. John Matthews, land known as West Pierson and Harrison. 15 Jan. 1724.</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1730: King George; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</i></p> <p>C-107: Daniel French of King George Co. 127 A. in Stafford Co. adj. his land, John Matthews?, the West, Pearson and Harryson Patent, Col. Mason, Pearson's. (part unreadable) 19 Feb. 1730.</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1731: Prince William; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</i></p> <p>C-187: John Matthews of Pr. William Co. 124 A. on Brs. of Goose Cr. in Pr. William Co. adj. George Matthews, foot of Blue Ridge. 7 July 1731.</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1740: Prince William; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</i></p> <p>E-199: Capt. Lewis Elzey of Pr. William Co. 686 A. in said Co. on Beaver Dam of Goose Cr. adj. John Matthews, Rev. Dr. Green. Surv. by Mr. John Warner. Adj. Mr. Catesby Cocke. 18 Nov. 1740.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, John	<p>1668: Stafford; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>John Mathewes, 1050 acs. Stafford Co., formerly part of W'moreland, 25 Apr. 1668, p. 125. 550 acs. beg. on the W. most side of the S.W. br. of Pasbetansey Cr., opposite land of David Anderson, formerly Abraha. Rouse; 500 acs. adj. same, 550 acs. granted to John Dainely, Merchant, 4 Sept. 1661, who sold to Tho. Pritchett and Francis West, 5 Mar. 1661, who sold to David Anderson, 3 Feb. 1662, who sold to sd. Mathewes 25 Mar. 1668; 500 acs. granted to Xpofer. Lunn, 18 Mar. 1662, who sold to Wm. Horton 24 Feb. 1663, who assigned to sd. Mathewes 17 Dec. 1667.</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1669: Potomac River; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>John Mathewes, 1567 acs., in the freshes and on N. W. side of Potomack Riv., on S.W. side of Mussell Cr., and adj. land of Mr. Tho. Bunberry; 2 July 1669, p. 238. Trans. of 31 pers: Mary Loaton, Danl. Laury, Cornel. Crehon, Jno. Cullis (or Collis), Mary James, Jno. Smith, Robt. Wright, Geo. Hill, Rich. Meredith, Eliz. Burnett, Steph. James, Phl. Chambers, Tho. Cooke, Edwd. Plunkett, Jno. Scott, Mary Starky, Rothell Nelmes, Tho. Mallard, Eliz. Harrison, Margt. Latham, Robt. Lynn, Wm. Lynn, Fra. Waddington, Alice Hitchin, Tho. Hatchaway, Jno. Meredith, Grace Roberts, Jane Dorne, Geo. Crouch, Jno. Alexander, Wm. Kirkeman.</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1670: Stafford; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Mr. Isaak Allerton and Mr. Tho. Bunbary, 880 acs. Staff. Co., in the freshes of Potomack Riv., adj. John Mathews; 22 Oct. 1670, p. 337. Trans. of 18 pers: Roger Pye, Ja. Tenet, Agnes Dyell, Peter Stamford, Jno. Browne, Jno. Baker, Phill. Newman, James Wells, Mary Spencer, Hen. Griffith, Jno. Dangerfeild, Geo. Phillips, Saml. Greene, Wm. Bendry, Wm. Smith, Jno. Peather, Wm. Miller, Tho. Hall.</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1677: Stafford; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Mathew Tompson, 1906 acs., Staff. Co., on N. side of Potomack Riv., on SW side of the So. branch of little Hunting Cr., neare land of John Mathews; 12 Jan. 1677, p. 631. Trans. of 38 pers: Henry Tostin, Susan Todd, Jon. Sorrell, Robt. Harding, Tho. Yapp, Tho. Chadwell, Jon. Kinderdine, Jon. Bowles, Jon. Orgin, Thomas Day, Mary Symons, Anne Champe, Margrett Johnson, Mary Wilsonn, Jon. Wilton, Jos. Blowd, Robert Sanders, Sarah Hatton, Mary Tinting, Jon. Coner, William Davis, Jon. Loyd, Jon. King, Eliza. Wilsonn, Willi. Moble, Mary Oldten, Mary Norwich, Georg Russell, Willi. Willett, Henry Fain (?), Georg Eaxle, Willi. Morrison, Rich. Finch, Eliz. Poyner, Rich. Ustead, Tho. Whithdy, Mary Andrews, Joh Peate.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, John	<p>1678: Warwick; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Mr. John Mathews, 2944 acs., Warwick Co., Denbigh Par., 29 Mar. 1678, p. 641. Beg. on NW side of Deepe Cr; by an old feild where Jno. Lewis lived; to an old feild called Shottbolt; to a white oake in a flashett; adj. Jno. Lewis; downe Pottash Cr. to the mouth; downe Warwick River, &c. Granted to Samll. Mathews, Esqr., and due sd. John as being his Grandsonn and heire.</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1762: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1750-1783</i>, volume 3 (library coding):</p> <p>James Turner and wife, Ann Turner, of Southampton County and James Smith and wife, Milley Smith, of Halifax County in North Caroline to James Pedin of IW...360 acres on the north side of Newtown Haven River being the head of Chuckatuck adjoining Thomas Howell, John Matthews, Thomas Penner, the Coopers Swamp, Samuel Bradley and the head of Chuckatuck Swamp. Wit: Horatio Durley, Matthew Godwin land Jonathan Jones. Signed James (X) Turner, Ann (X) Turner, James Smith, & Milley (X) Smith Rec: 4 Feb 1762</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1718: Surry; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]:</p> <p>William Hunt, 1120 acs. (N.L.), Surry Co; on SW side of Nottoway River; by Hunting Quarter Swamp; adj. Major William Hunt; 12 Nov. 1718, p. 406. 4 Lbs., 5 Shill., and Imp. of 6 pers: David Dunkins, John Mathews, Edward Perry, John Steward, Phillip Mortell, John Owen. p 209</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1717: Henrico; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]:</p> <p>Joseph Royall, 900 acs. (N.L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamattox Riv; adj. Col. Francis Epes and sd. Royall; and George Archer; 22 Jan. 1717, p. 347. Imp. of 18 pers: John Wilkinson, John Mathews, James Thomas, Samuel Jarman, James Melvin, Edward Philpott, William Traimane, Thomas Jones, Edward Cooper, Christopher Allum, Thomas Collis, William Mason, Edward Gandy, Robert Marter, Hannah Parker, John Dyer, John Johnson, James Summers. p 196</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1682: Warwick; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1679-1695 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 7 pages 201-334.]:</p> <p>Mr. Milfs Cary, 1590 ac, Warick Co, 20 Nov 1682 p 201, Beg in Farmers Field, on Back Cr Run; by Clayborne Neck Dams, on Mr Hen Cary near Poquoson Mill Path near Orway Sw neer n side of Oken Sw to John Lewis by main br of Potash Run on Capt John Matthews, to Col Cole's to Labour and Vaine Field, on land of Thomas Cary in poss of his mother Mrs. Ann Cary, near the Dead Cow Branch . . . 750 acs part of 1050 acs granted Zachary Cripps, dec'd 10 Sep 1645 by son Zachary sold to Col. Miles Cary</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
	dec'd . . . [p 247]
MATHEWS, John	<p>1703: Gennitoe Cr; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1695-1711 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 9 pages 1-.107.]:</p> <p>Missing first part: 116 pole above a large Island. Trans of 54 pers: John Tullett, Jn Whaley, Jno Williamson, Jn Stubbins, Rob Lang, Rosomond Mden, Mary Crabb, Robert Povall, Saml Hosier, Mary Fisher, Mary Lydall, Charles Dudley, Joan Tuder, James Leach, Hnnah Tullett, John Glaney, John Jackson, John Crabb, Daniel Swaley, Tab Tabitha, Martha Hamond, Eliza Povall, John Matthews, Geo Bloyd, Tho Piper, John Sawkins, Mary Mathy, Jn Lane, John Isbell, Jn Newman, Robert Weaver, Timo Omooney, Eliza Carter, John Best, Robt Povall, Jr., Cha Douglas, Mary Weatly, James Javckson, Robt Leather, Philip Swinfield, and 14 rights more paid for Wm Byrd, Edqr, Auditor. p 70</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1704: New Kent; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 3. 1695-1711 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 9 pages 1-.107.]:</p> <p>David Clarkson 100 acs New Kent Co, 26 Apr 1704, p 608, Escheated from John Matthews, dec'd by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr, Esch'r, etc. p 85.</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1760: Norfolk; <i>Virginia in 1760</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t.</p> <p>John Mathew, Norfolk 20:63</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1760: Norfolk; <i>Virginia in 1760</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t.</p> <p>John Mathias, Norfolk 20:40</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1760: Henrico; <i>Virginia in 1760</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t.</p> <p>John Matthews, Henrico 34:394; 34:453; Stafford 88:256, Accomack 2:198</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1760: Accomack; <i>Virginia in 1760</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t.</p> <p>John Matthews, Henrico 34:394; 34:453; Stafford 88:256, Accomack 2:198</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1760: Stafford; <i>Virginia in 1760</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t.</p> <p>John Matthews, Henrico 34:394; 34:453; Stafford 88:256, Accomack 2:198</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1760: Princess Anne; <i>Virginia in 1760</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t.</p> <p>John Matthias Princess Anne 19:374, 382</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1740: Goochland; <i>Virginia in 1740</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>John Mathews Goochland 40</p>
MATHEWS, John	<p>1740: Norfolk; <i>Virginia in 1740</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>John Mathias Norfolk 74, 76</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, John	1740: Prince William; <i>Virginia in 1740</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t: John Matthews, Prince William 130
MATHEWS, John	1720: Norfolk; <i>Virginia in 1720</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t: John Mathias Norfolk 24:22, 23, 24, 25, 27
MATHEWS, John	1720: Accomack; <i>Virginia in 1720</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t: John Mathew, Accomack 57:22
MATHEWS, John	1720: Accomack; <i>Virginia in 1720</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t: John Mathews, Accomack 12:267
MATHEWS, John Custis	1720: Northampton; <i>Virginia in 1720</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t: John Custis Mathews, Northampton 11:78
MATHEWS, Jonathan	1635: Lawnes Cr; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i> , Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1: William Spencer, 1100 acs. in Lawnes Cr., Wly. upon hog Island Cr. and Sly. upon a parcell of land he hath taken up neare the mouth of the Creek East. 19 June 1635, p. 249. Trans. of 22 servts: Robt. Stoakes, Edwd. Wilmott, Robt. Arnall, Annanias Coplestone, Geo. Prower, Nicholas Atwill, Evan Williams, Franc Pearle, Wm. Michael, John Lewis, Katherine Perce, Ellen Alice, Antho. Streate, Hector Godbeare, Nicho. Spencer, Jon. Dodman, John Holdin, Tho. Powell, Tho. Smith, Tho. Clayton, Jon. Mathews, Elizabeth Nicholson. This pattent renewed. Tho. Cooke, Clk.
MATHEWS, Jonathan	1637: Lawnes Cr; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i> , Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1: William Spencer, 1350 acs. in Lawnes Cr., runing down same Sly., Wly. neare the mouth, bounded with a small Cr. to the Nwd., 250 acs. runing into the woods W. by N. and joyning altogether. 10 Feb 1637, p. 521. Trans. of 27 pers; Robert Stokes, Edward Wilmott, Robt. Arnold, Annias Copleston, Georg Prosser, Nicholas Atwell, Evan Williams, Francis Pearle, Wm. Mitchell, Jon. Lewis, Katherine Pearce, Ellen Alice, Anth. Streate, Hector Godbeare, Nich. Spencer, John Dodman, Jon. Holden, Tho. Powell, Tho. Smith, Tho. Clayton, Jon. Mathews, Eliz. Nicholson, James Tooke, Hugh Wynn, Robert Latchett, James Robinson, Joseph Deare.
MATHEWS, Jonathan	1637: Warwick River; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i> , Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1: Capt. Thomas Flint, 850 acs. Warwick River Co., 1 Mar. 1637, p. 522. Beg. from marked trees over against Major Thomas Barnards land, S. and N. upon the river, also uopn sd. river which runs E. and W. towards Stanly hundred &c., E. toward the mills &c. to the head of a spring adj. land of Capt. William Perrie. Trans. of 17 pers: Jon. Stephens, Rich. Butress, Tho. Blancher (?), Edwd. Hudson, Wm. Strulton (or Strutton), Hen. Brotherton, Jon. Farth, Jon. Roberts, Nich. Moore, Wm. Norcott, Daniell Pierce, Jon. Harratt, Fr. Miller, Jon. Mathw (Mathew ?), Jon. Hentlands, Robert Idam. Hen. Copeland.

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Jonathan	<p>1639: James City; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>John Pawley, Chirurgeon, 500 acs. James City Co., July 20, 1639, page 661. Binding E. and N. upon Justinian Cooper, N.E. upon land formerly granted sd. Pawley and S.W. above the head of Lawnes Cr. Trans. of 10 pers: John Gidney, Christobell Knight, An Purvey, Wm. Wilkinson, Mabell Rose, Thomas Raston, Kath. Arndall, Jon. Mathew, Tho. Preese, Rich. Rackly.</p>
MATHEWS, Jonathan	<p>1662: New Kent; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Thomas Bell, 1100 acs. New Kent Co., on N. side of Yorke Riv., 17 Oct. 1662, p. 318, (437). Beg. in Cattail branch, running S.E. by land of Ashwell Battin to MAttasup Swamp &c. Trans. of 22 pers: Tho. Bell twice, Andrew Bell, Susan Bell, Mary Jones, Georg Austin, Jno. Wms. (Williams), Wm. Pope, Thomas Stephens, Wm. Lewis, Wm. Caps, Roger Sheely, Jno. Mathews, Rich. Joy, 8 Negroes.</p>
MATHEWS, Jonathan	<p>1666: Rappahannock; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>John Paine, 542 A., and 82 P., S.E. of Pepectick Cr., Rappa. Co., 26 Oct. 1666, p. 7. 450 acs. beg. at cor. tree of Mr. Wm. Lane, where he now dwelleth and purchased of sd. Paine, &c. to N.E. br. towards land called Ireland &c., near land formerly David Warren's, dec'd; the residue on S. side of Rappa. Riv. in the freshes, opposite Nanzemond, beg. at Quiruck (or Quiunck) poynt &c. 450 acs. granted him ____ of Feb. 1662; and 92 A. 82 P. for trans. of 2 pers; Wm. Boswell, Jno. Matthews.</p>
MATHEWS, Jonathan	<p>1667: New Kent; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>John Sexton, 1000 acs. New Kent Co., N. side Yorke Riv., 16 Mar. 1667/8, p. 114. Beg. in line of Mr. Woodward and adj. lands of Mr. Arnold and Mr. Sneade, Trans. of 20 pers: Wm. Ashley, Nicho. Coote, Amy Spratt, Eliz. Holmes, Geo. Winter, WM. Fox, Abram Vickers, Wm. Carey, Peter White, Susan Swann, Wm. Thomas, Susan White, Wm. Ivey, Grego. Rawlins, James Wllson, Edw. Smith, Alex Gardner, Jno. Mathewes, Fran. Cox, James Collis.</p>
MATHEWS, Jonathan	<p>1669: Potomac River; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Mr. Robt. Howsing (Houseing), 6000 acs. on the W. side in the freshes of the Potomack Riv., above the dividing branches, 21 Oct. 1669, p. 262. Opposite my Lord's Island, &c. to N. point of a Cr. named by the English the Indian Cabin Cr., dividing this and land surveyed for Jno. Mathewes. Trans. of 120 pers: Mr. Houseing 4 tymes, Giles Cable, Robt. Young, Lucas (?) Gardner, Ezekell Willin, Petr. Slaseby, and others.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Jonathan	<p>1670: Rappahannock; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Mr. Thomas Harwar, 70 acs. Rappa. Co., adj. land of Mr. Smith and Jno. Lacy; 17 Nov. 1670, p. 343. Trans. of 2 pers: Peirce Monyon, Jno. Matthews.</p>
MATHEWS, Jonathan	<p>1671: Henrico; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Mr. Henry Randolph, 1254 acs., Henrico Co., 27 Nov. 1671, p. 387. 600 acs. beg. at Hatcher's Run, towards the Swift Cr., towards the Ashen Sw. &c; 650 acs. upon the E. run of the Swift Cr. and next above land of Xpofer. Robinson and John Sturdevant, towards sd. Sw., &c. 600 acs. granted sd. Robinson and sturdivant 23 Feb. 1652, desereted and granted sd. Randolph by order, &c., for trans. of 12 pers; 654 acs., now joyned and due for trans. of 14 pers: Wm. Hunt, Ja. Scott, Tho. Pratt, Jno. Berchard, Rich. Preston, Jno. Robts. (Roberts?), Jno. Matram, Wm. Ward, Nich. Moore, Walter Chapman, Geo. Prichey, Jno. Basse, Ann Davenport, Rose Allen, Sara Williams, Jno. Mathewes, Ewsebius Williams, Jno. Sparke, Teo. Rennson (or Remison), Robt. Jones, Robt. Batteresse (?), Ellen Robinson, tho. Blanchett, Hen. Brotherton, Jno. Lawrett, Robt. Harman.</p>
MATHEWS, Jonathan	<p>1674: Rappahannock and New Kent; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Mr. Geo. Morrise (Morris), 3000 acs., Rappa. and New Kent Co.'s, bet. Rappa. Riv. and Mattapony; adj. Col Goodrich and Mr. Henry Aubrey, bet. 2 pocosons of Pascataway and Jelson's Cr., 8 May 1674, p. 516. By the Indian Path; to a br. of Tuckahow Sw. or Beaver Dam Sw., &c. Trans. of 60 pers: Tho. Diston, Jno. Barthelson, Jno. Wagh, Eliz. Doglas, Tho. Webster, Alexander Webster, Pomp. (?) Moncreife, Ja. Wood, Tho. Lugg, Robt. Lindsey, David Richardson, Luke Hanilton (or Harlilton), Edwd. Jones, Wm. Key, Tho. Barber, James Barber, Dugell Camell, Morgan Morehead, Jno. Maddison, Danll. Wilky, Edwd. Keely, Da. Camerin, David. Allison, Wm. HArtwell, Jno. Herting, Ja. Goodry, And. Halliburton, Tho. Catherwooe, Alexr. Porteus, Jno. Porteus, Sarah Smith, Wm. Dennis, Roger Overton, Tho. Smith, Wm. Greane, Jno. Patterson, Tho. Cockin, And. Hambleton, Danll. Camell, Jno. Margregor, Richd. Rice, Jno. Mathews, Robt. Smith, Hu. Morris, Timo. Davis, Tho. Wagnall, Edwd. Solders (?), Nich. Burras, Tho. Hill, -continued below</p>
MATHEWS, Jonathan	<p>1674: Rappahannock and New Kent; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>cont.d from above --Edwd. Wheeler, Tho. Berkler, Tho. Harper, Wm. Durham, Math. Jones, Jno. Katherin, Nich. Lee, Sar. Dido(?), Tho. Spencer, Jno. Royston, Wm. Young.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Jonathan	<p>1678: Stafford; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Major Andrew Gilsonn (Gilson), 6710 acs., Staff. Co., 10 Oct. 1678, p. 667. Beg. on SSW side of Iverson's land; adj. Henry Walker; David Jones; Dixy (or Disey) Ward; on SSW side of Powell's runn, &c. Trns. of 134 pers: Jno. Thomas, Tho. Thrift, Wm. Loram, Jno. Stainey, Peet. Fry, Eliz. Jones, ..., Ja. Nelson, Jno. Ratliff, Gilbert Dawson, Jno. Williams, Mary Jenkins, Jno. Burton, Mary Williams, Jno. Cooke, How. Price, Jno. Mathews, Wm. Howell, Jno. Barton, Jno. Francklin, Tho. Thomplin, Jno. Brush, and others.</p>
MATHEWS, Jonathan	<p>1689: Middlesex; <i>Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century: an inquiry into the material condition of the people, based upon original and contemporaneous records</i> by Philip Alexander Bruce, Vol. II, NY: MacMillan and Co, and London, 1896, FHL US/CAN 975.5 H2b v. 2:</p> <p>English merchants who lived in the colonies and supplied goods for the colonies between 1680-1700, Jonathan Matthews was of Middlesex. pp 333-334</p>
MATHEWS, Jonathan	<p>1760: Princess Anne; <i>Virginia in 1760</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t.</p> <p>Jonathan Matthias Princess Anne 19:382</p>
MATHEWS, Jos	<p>1690: Muskeeta Point; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1679-1695 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 8 pages 335-385.]:</p> <p>[missing first part] from the Marsha of Muskeeta Point; 21 Apr 1690, p 40 trans of 11 pers: Eliza Poole, Jo Thorn, Reb Hallawall, Jno Irish, Anne Fish, Gellian Connor, Jos Mathews, Step Barrett or Barnett, Eliza Walker, Wm Adams, Jno Denny. p 342</p>
MATHEWS, Joseph	<p>1754: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book II:</i></p> <p>Mathews, Richard: Leg.- daughter Mary Pope; granddaughter Mary Meriday; son Richard; son John; son Abraham; granddaughter Martha Bayley; son Joshua; daughter Susannah Hail. Exs., sons Samuel and Joseph Mathews. D. December 21, 1754. R. May 1, 1755. Wit. William Pope, Samul Everitt, John Everitt. pg 173.</p>
MATHEWS, Joseph	<p>1755: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book II:</i></p> <p>Mathews, Richard. Estate appraised by Benjamin Beal, Jonas Shivers, John Garner. Signed, Samuel and Joseph Mathews. R. July 3, 1755. pg 183.</p>
MATHEWS, Joseph	<p>1761: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book III:</i></p> <p>Mathews, Joseph. Appraised by Samuel Everett, John Everett. Ordered, May 7, 1761. R. July 1, 1762. pg 172.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Joseph	<p>1765: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book III</i>:</p> <p>Mathews, Joseph. Account estate, examined by Michael Eley and John Marshall. R. August 1, 1765. pg 417.</p>
MATHEWS, Joseph	<p>1765: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1647-1719, court orders 1693-1695 and guardians accounts 1740-1767, volume 1</i>:</p> <p>Joseph Mathews, orphan of Joseph Mathews, decd, with Samuel Mathews Administrator, 5 Sep 1765</p>
MATHEWS, Joseph	<p>1766: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1647-1719, court orders 1693-1695 and guardians accounts 1740-1767, volume 1</i>:</p> <p>Joseph Mathews, orphan of Joseph Mathews, decd, with Samuel Mathews Administrator, 7 Aug 1766</p>
MATHEWS, Joseph	<p>1752: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1750-1783, volume 3</i> (library coding):</p> <p>9 Jan 1752 Nicholas Dixon of NC to Joseph Mathews of IW, 100 acres in Newport Parish (being 1/2 of 200 acres that Thomas Dixon, father of Nicholas, bought from Benjamin Corbitt on 19 Mar 1724 and he willed the 100 acres on 26 Apr 1746 to Nicholas Dixon). Witn: Samuel Mathis, Samuel Everitt, and Benjamin Beal.</p>
MATHEWS, Joseph	<p>1766: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1750-1783, volume 3</i> (library coding):</p> <p>James Peding of Nansemond County to Samuel Bradley of Suffolk Parish in Nansemond County...360 acres on the north side of Newtown Haven River at the Head of Chuckatuck Swamp adjoining Thomas Howell, Joseph Mathews, Thomas Pinner, Coopers Swamp and said Bradley. Wit: William Parr, John Mathews and Elisha Minton. Signed James Peding Rec: 4 Dec 1766</p>
MATHEWS, Joseph	<p>1778: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1750-1783, volume 3</i> (library coding):</p> <p>Jesse Elsbudry and wife, Sarah Elsbudry, of Newport Parish to Joseph Neavill of the same...?-acres (being 1/4 of the land that Thomas Jones, decd., bought from Thomas Pledger and left to his daughter, the said Sarah Elsbuary) adjoining Richard Jones, Matthew Jordan, Jr., James Hall, Parnall and Andrew Mackie. Wit: James Hall, Matthew Jordan, Jr. and Joseph (X) Mathews. Signed Jesse (X) Elsbudry & Sarah (X) Elsbudry Rec: 1 Oct 1778</p>
MATHEWS, Joseph	<p>1760: Accomack; <i>Virginia in 1760, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t</i>.</p> <p>Joseph Matthews, Accomack 23:378</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Joshua	<p>1731: Norfolk; <i>Brief Abstracts of Norfolk County Wills 1710-1753</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5523 P2m, pg.146:</p> <p>Mathew Mathias of Norfolk Co Bk II p 49, 29 Oct 1731, proved 17 March 1732 unto my son Joshua Mathias my plantation I now live on . . . my son Mathew Mathias all lands over Northwest River wch I have a bill of sale for from Wm Linton . . . my dau Sarah Matthias one feather bed with furniture to it, my 3 dau Mary Portlock, Elizth Portlock & Ann Halstead to each of them 1 cow and calf . . rest to wife Sarah Mathias my executrix. Witn Simon Halstead, Richd Whitehurst, Wm Portlock. p 146</p>
MATHEWS, Joshua	<p>1760: Norfolk; <i>Virginia in 1760</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t.</p> <p>Joshua Mathias, Norfok 20:22, 20:38</p>
MATHEWS, Katharine	<p>1666: Surry; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Capt. Wm. Cockerham and Mr. Charles Barham, 850 acs. Surry Co., 14 May 1666, p. 522, (640). Ewd. side of the third Sw. of the Black Water. Trans. of 17 pers: Jonane Ray, Ellinor Wms., Ri. Huges (or Huger), Cor. Watkenson, Jno. Mayo, Katharine Mathew, Hugh Kettle, Robt. Minson, Jno. Cockerham, Mary Cockerham, Ed. Tanner, Michll. Perott, Jonas Wms., Jno. Woodward, Ed. Browne, Eliz. Browne, Edward Bray.</p>
MATHEWS, Katharine	<p>1687: Lower Norfolk; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1679-1695 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 7 pages 201-334.]:</p> <p>Mr. John Godfree (Godfrey), 2650 acs Low Norf Co on brs of Cypress Sw at head of Northwest River adj Henry Butts a br dividing this & James Willson; on the Green Sea etc 21 Oct 1687 p 627. Trans 53 pers Margaret Malins, Ed Mostee, James Heyton, Jn Long, Sarah Carter, Judith Smith, Richd Dicks, Jno Washford, Edger Glascock, Thomas Standard, Miles Fortescue, Abigall Barnhouse, James Scott, Tim Champion, Wm Bolton, Jn Davis Wm Appleyard, Fran Argoe, Tho Rogers, Jno Woodard, Eliza Duck, Jn Bush, Tho Boys, Herbert Powell, Jn Maurice, Jno Amory, Katherine Mathews, Nathan Abiram, Ben Browne, Wm Heafield, Tho Cooper, Tho Smith, Jone Bryant, Tho Morley, Eliz Taylor, Martha Wont, Tho Billington 18 Negroes...p 318</p>
MATHEWS, Katharine	<p>1705: Princess Anne; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1695-1711 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 9 pages 1-.107.]:</p> <p>Owen Matthewes, 140 acres, Princess Anne Co; 2 May 1705 p 647. Escheated from Katharine Matthewes dec'd by inquisiiton under Samuel Boush, Deputy of William Randolph Gent, Eschr, etc. p 92</p>
MATHEWS, Kezia	<p>1760: Norfolk; <i>Virginia in 1760</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t.</p> <p>Kezia Mathias Norfolk 20:47</p>
MATHEWS, Keziah	<p>1760: Princess Anne; <i>Virginia in 1760</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t.</p> <p>Keziah Matthias Princess Anne 19:382, 405, 407</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Lodowick	1815: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : F. Hall tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 slave over 16, 1 horse, \$1.01
MATHEWS, Lodywick	1820: Gates, NC; <i>1820 Census, Gates Co., NC</i> (for Mat(t)hews), pgs 161-162: pg 162: 3 males under 10, 1 m 16-26; 1 female 26-45
MATHEWS, Lucia	1730: Prince George; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]: Lucia Mathis, 336 acs. (N.L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on both sides of the Reedy Cr. of Nottoway River; 28 Sept. 1730, p. 503. 35 Shill. p 374
MATHEWS, Lucy	1817: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : A. Daugherty tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 horse, \$0.18
MATHEWS, Lucy	1714: Isle of Wight; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]: Barneby Mackquinny, 3435 acs. (N.L.), Low. Par. of Is. of Wigh Co; on S. side of the main Black Water Sw; beg. in fork of 'no head' Swamp; by the Cat-tail Poquoson; down run of Black Cr; to Indian Frank's Quarter; by the Long Br., to George Pearce's line; on Seacock Sw; to sd. Quinny's old land; 23 Dec. 1714, p. 222. Imp. of 69 pers: Mary Cox, John Herson, Eliza. Jackson, Wm. Brandshaw, John Crab, Mary his wife, Thos. Sedmore, Wm. Jones, John Howe, Humphry Amy, ..., Mary Smith, Elizabeth Smith, Richd. Hooper, Jno. Hopkins, Lucy Mathews, Anne Johnson, Winfield Cobb, Eliza. Weston, and others.
MATHEWS, Luke	1694: Middlesex; <i>Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century: an inquiry into the material condition of the people, based upon original and contemporaneous records</i> by Philip Alexander Bruce, Vol. II, NY: MacMillan and Co, and London, 1896, FHL US/CAN 975.5 H2b v. 2: Luke Mathews, a tailor of Hereford, covenanted with Thomas Landon of Virginia; Mathews bound himself to serve Landon for 2 years, his term to begin when he reached the Colony; remuneration was to be six pence a day when working for members of Landon's family, but when for other persons, he was to be entitled to one-half of the proceeds of his labor, whatever it might be. Records of Middlesex County, vol 1694-1703 p 14. Landon afterwards removed for a time to Carolina, and before doing so, entered into a second agreement with Mathews. Ibid p. 116. pp 470-471.
MATHEWS, Margaret	1663: Accomack; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i> , Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1: Wm. Gowers, 600 acs. Accomacke Co., 23 Feb. 1663, p. 274, (222). At Hunting Cr., bounding on land of Richard Hill, Senr., running Ely. up the Cr. and Sly. towards Deep Cr. Trans. of 12 pers: Tho. White, Jeffry Moore, Margt. Mathews, Evan Powell, Tho. Smith, Owin Hopkins, Alice Wilson, Martha Atkins, John Walford, Jone Powell, John Mackton, Jno. Evans.

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Margaret	<p>1674: Accomack; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Capt. Southey Littleton, 600 acs., Accomack Co., at Pocomoke; on land formerly of Morris Liston; bet. Wm. Betson and Mr. Henry Smith; and adj. Mr. Ambrose White; 8 Oct. 1674, p. 543. Trans. of 12 pers: Jno. Martin, Jno. Barnes, Jno. Robinson, Jno. Brewer, Geo. Grey, Edwd. Jones, Jno. Carr, Fra. Allen, Margt. Mathews, Wil. Collhart, Alexr. Allen.</p>
MATHEWS, Margaret	<p>1675: Nansemond; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Michael King, 900 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemond Co., in the way to South Key, at a place now called Kingston; 24 Feb. 1675/6, p. 597. Near head of a br. from Somerton Sw; adj. lands of Jno. Winborne; Bream; and Robinson; &c. Trans. of 18 pers: Wm. Smeberland (?) Marg. Ferrell, Hen. Hicks, Ja. Stroud, Pers. Floyd, Jno. Okey (or O'Key), Marg. Stepton, Mary Neckunun, Robt. Short, Samll. Dines, Em. Obsolon, Fra. Young, Thoma. Inghish, Eliz. Holman, Margt. Mathews, Robt. Batch, Wm. Gwinn, Tho. Ererard (or Everard?).</p>
MATHEWS, Margaret	<p>1682: Nansemond; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1679-1695 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 7 pages 201-334.]:</p> <p>Daniel Hind, 850 ac in Up. Par of Nanzemond, 24 Apr 1682 Tucker's Quarter at the head of Capt Booth's line, etc. Trans of 17 persons: Thoms Baker, Mary George, Abraham Evans, Wm Browne, Mary Wooder, Eliz Sutton, Tho Snow, Philip Bardoe, John Bennett, Saml Daines, Saml Absolon, Fran Ydan (Asdan) Wm Gwin, Tho English, Eliz Holman, Margaret Matthews, Robert Bach [p 239]</p>
MATHEWS, Margaret	<p>1666: Nansemond; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>John Gatlen, 425 acs. with 28 acs. of marish, Nancimond Co., 22 oct. 1666, p. 40. Beg. at a poynt of marsh of Chuckatuck Cr. over against Major Davis' landing, up the cr. N. N. W., adj. land of Giles Laurence and Mrs. Oudelant. Trans. of 9 pers; Samuel Daves (or Daves), Emanuell Abson (or Alson), Francis Young, Tho. English, Eliz. Holman, Margtt. Mathews, Robt. Bach, Wm. Gwin, Tho. Everad.</p>
MATHEWS, Margaret	<p>1672: Charles City; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>James Thweate (Thweat), 650 acs., Chas. City Co., S. side Appomattock Riv., 15 Mar 1672/3, p. 447. Adj. Robt. Coleman; along the Blackwater, to the Gr. Meddow; along Baylie's run &c. Trans. of 13 pers: Hercules Flood, Edward Young, An. Faulkner, Tho. Hopp, James Thweate, Roger Jones, Margaret Mathewes, Mary Bonner, Rebecca Robinson, Peeter Jones, Winifrid Price, James Farloe, John Throer.</p>

Mathews Individuals

61

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Margrett	<p>1664: Nansemond; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>James Suer, 300 acs. Nancimond Co., 18 Feb. 1664, p. 173, (57). Beg. at a poplar by a greate Ciprus Sw. Trans. of 6 pers: Mary Finch, Thomasin English, Eliz. Holman, Margrett Mathews, Rubert Balch (or Batch), Thomas Everard.</p>
MATHEWS, Martha	<p>1739: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book II</i>:</p> <p>Mathews, John. Appraised by Thomas Pursell, Newitt Drew, William B-----. Signed by Martha Mathews. R. August 27, 1739. pg 237.</p>
MATHEWS, Martha	<p>1760: Princess Anne; <i>Virginia in 1760</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t.</p> <p>Martha Matthias Princess Anne 19:382</p>
MATHEWS, Martha	<p>1740: Goochland; <i>Virginia in 1740</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Martha Mathews Goochland 40</p>
MATHEWS, Mary	<p>1711: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757</i>:</p> <p>May 11 1711 Mary Matthews to James Lee, att. ? att. Book 1, Pg. 185.</p>
MATHEWS, Mary	<p>1750: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i>, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</p> <p>Pg. 7. Stephenson, Katherine. Leg.- son George; son William; daughter Elizabeth Mathews; Sarah the wife of Solomon Stephenson. Ex. son Solomon Stephenson. D. Aug. 31, 1750. R. March 8, 1753. Wit. Timothy Thorp, Charles Spence. Codicil. Bequest to daughter Mary Mathews. Page 109.</p>
MATHEWS, Mary	<p>1711: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1647-1719, court orders 1693-1695 and guardians accounts 1740-1767</i>, volume 1:</p> <p>Mary Matthews of the upper parish apponts Frances Lee as her attorney 28 May 1711</p>
MATHEWS, Mary	<p>1779: Nansemond; <i>The Vestry Book of the Upper Parish, Nansemond Co., VA 1743-1793</i>, FHL US/CAN V2h:</p> <p>265-266 At a Vestry held at Suffo. Decr. 30th 79 Prest. Jno Brickle and John Driver Ch Ws. Willis Riddick. Henry Riddick. Josiah Riddick. Jno. Cole Saml. Cohoon G.V. Men...Mary Matthews for Nursg. Mary Oddy œ120:0:0.</p>
MATHEWS, Mary	<p>1671: Northampton; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Cha. Scarborough, Devorax Brown and Capt. Jno. West, 4500 acs., N'ampton Co., bet. Muddy Cr. and Hunting Cr., adj. Law Robinson, Robt. Hill, Teag Miscoll and Martin Moore; lands of Wm. Onoughton, Roger Ternold (or Terold), Tho. Orelly and Jno. Lewis; 23 Mar. 1671/2, p. 398. Trans. of 90 pers: Jno. Stewer, Wm. Pride, Tho. Taylor, Jno.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
	<p>Williamson...Edwd. Harlington, James Loe, Mary Upton, Roger Johnson, Theoderick Long, Jno. Bill, Mary Mathewes, Jean Lardoys, Hopkin Morris, Owin Neale, Edwd. Robinson, Joane Nossere, Johanna Webb, Wm. Jones, Samll. Johnson, Jno. Maning, Edwd Anderson, Amy Anderson, Mary Lancaster, William Holt, Richd. Willis, Susanna Price, Margaret Winch.</p>
<p>MATHEWS, Mary</p>	<p>1679: Accomack; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Col. Southy Littleton, 2800 acs., Accomack Co., bet. branches of Pongotege and the seaside, 30 Apr. 1679, p. 676. Beg. neer head of Pocomoke Br. being the S. bounds of 1300 acs. formerly Nich. Waddlow's; adj. James Grey; Richd. Hill; to Watchaprege Br; to Barth. Meeres; to Nath. Bradford; to Wm. Nocke; unto Capt. Cha. Scarbrough; near head of Randall's Br; to land formerly Mr. Anth. Hodgskins; to Mr. Hugh Yeo. &c. 1500 acs. granted him 5 Oct. 1674; and 1300 acs. granted Mr. Ambroes White 27 Sept. 1671, deserted, and regranted sd. Littleton by order, &c. Trans. of 26 pers: Jno. Coke, Samll. Carver, Ja. Harloe, Tho. Balckhill, Jno. Barnes, Jno. Robinson, Geo. Grey, Edwd. Jones, Jno. Carr, Fra. Allen, Mary Mathews, Wm. Colwit (Coulurt ?), Jno. Brewer, Alex. Allen, Jno. Sims, Jno. Martin, Ja. Hews, Ruth Rogers, Elth. Howard, Cha. Roberts, Jno. Crabtree, Su. Shell, Mary Waterland, Margtt. Cooper, Ann Meares, Walter Steveton.</p>
<p>MATHEWS, Mary</p>	<p>1714: New Kent; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Edward Garland, 1808 acs. (N.L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; on S. side of the North River; 16 June 1714, p. 182. Imp. of 37 pers: John Borer, John Hall, Thos. Bass, Wm. Needham, Nicholas Giloline, Walter Udall, Sarah Barnes, Eliza. Vasson, Eliza. Pulliam, Greenhill Dudley, John Holt, James Hills, Thos. Bullofin, Wm. Wily, Patrick Coburn, James Perkins, John Bayley, Mary Mathews, Mary Moore, Eliza. Preston, Hannah Harvey, Eliza. Bedford, Frances Block, Jane Pigg (or Rigg), Jane Watts, Eliza. Solby, Martha Pattiman, Hugh Hughs, Mary Dawson, Eliza. Middleton, Sarah Barfoot, Frances Faulkner, Eliza. Brand, Sarah Morris, Easter Gibbons, Anne Young, Anne Homes.</p>
<p>MATHEWS, Mary</p>	<p>1704: King William; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1695-1711 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 9 pages 1-107.]:</p> <p>Robert Napier, 300 acs, King Wm Co within bounds of the Indian Lease, 20 Oct 1704, p 614. Beg. on N side of the SW on the River, to mouth of Nicatawance Cr mouth, along side of Nacatawance to the going over of Pines path along Mackgee's line to Andrews Cr to Phillip Williams line, etc. Part of the land laid out according to the Articles of Peace for the Pamunkey Indians who at a Gen Court held 22 Oct 1701 relinquished their right and pretensions thereto etc. Now granted by order etc. Trans of 6 persons: John Wilson, Tho Driver, Mar Mathews, Mary Marsh, Wm Taylor, Judith Bowling. p 86</p>
<p>MATHEWS, Mary</p>	<p>1714: Isle of Wight; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]:</p> <p>Capt Nathaniel Ridley, 815 acs (N.L.) Is of Wight Co; on S side of Nottoway River, 16 Jun 1714 p 152. Imp of 17 pers: John Monger, John Hood, Anne English, Francis Lee, Thos, Wilson, Joyce Wilson, John Bidgood, Daniel Matthews, Mary Matthews, Philip Whedon,</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
	Eliza Harris, John Cary, Eleanore Cary, Wm Balmer, Catherine Balmer, Thomas Hobby, Catherine Hobby. p 147
MATHEWS, Mary	<p>1731: Norfolk; <i>Brief Abstracts of Norfolk County Wills 1710-1753</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5523 P2m, pg.146:</p> <p>Mathew Mathias of Norfolk Co Bk II p 49, 29 Oct 1731, proved 17 March 1732 unto my son Joshua Mathias my plantation I now live on . . . my son Mathew Mathias all lands over Northwest River wch I have a bill of sale for from Wm Linton . . . my dau Sarah Matthias one feather bed with furniture to it, my 3 dau Mary Portlock, Elizth Portlock & Ann Halstead to each of them 1 cow and calf . . rest to wife Sarah Mathias my executrix. Witn Simon Halstead, Richd Whitehurst, Wm Portlock. p 146</p>
MATHEWS, Mary	<p>1740: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia in 1740</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Mary Mathews Isle of Wight 49</p>
MATHEWS, Mathew	<p>1651: Norfolk; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Richard Whitehurst, 700 acs. Low. Norf. Co., 22 Nov. 1651, p. 350. At the head of the Indian Cr., beg. neare a great swamp, runing N. by W., thence W. by S. by Lintons land and cross the Indian Cr. by a small branch thence S. by E. towards the great swamp. Trans. of 14 pers: Arghil Comoron, David Murrowes, Thomas Sanderson, William Castle, Barth. Ward, Mathew Mathias, Ann Lovell, John Bradwell, John Hebden, Wm. Burgisse, Joseph Miller, Richard Tinley, Robert Tinley Debora Crostlewell.</p>
MATHEWS, Mathew	<p>1717: Norfolk; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]:</p> <p>Mathew Mathyas, 53 acs. (N.L.), Norf. Co., in Eliza. River Par; beg. at his land on E. side of Indian Cr; to land called Linten's; 24 Jan. 1717, p. 363. 5 Shill. p 200</p>
MATHEWS, Mathew	<p>1731: Norfolk; <i>Brief Abstracts of Norfolk County Wills 1710-1753</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5523 P2m, pg.146:</p> <p>Mathew Mathias of Norfolk Co Bk II p 49, 29 Oct 1731, proved 17 March 1732 unto my son Joshua Mathias my plantation I now live on . . . my son Mathew Mathias all lands over Northwest River wch I have a bill of sale for from Wm Linton . . . my dau Sarah Matthias one feather bed with furniture to it, my 3 dau Mary Portlock, Elizth Portlock & Ann Halstead to each of them 1 cow and calf . . rest to wife Sarah Mathias my executrix. Witn Simon Halstead, Richd Whitehurst, Wm Portlock. p 146</p>
MATHEWS, Mathew	<p>1720: Norfolk; <i>Virginia in 1720</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Mathew Mathias Norfolk 24:22, 23, 24, 25, 27</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Mathew Jr	<p>1731: Norfolk; <i>Brief Abstracts of Norfolk County Wills 1710-1753</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5523 P2m, pg.146:</p> <p>Mathew Mathias of Norfolk Co Bk II p 49, 29 Oct 1731, proved 17 March 1732 unto my son Joshua Mathias my plantation I now live on . . . my son Mathew Mathias all lands over Northwest River wch I have a bill of sale for from Wm Linton . . . my dau Sarah Matthias one feather bed with furniture to it, my 3 dau Mary Portlock, Elizth Portlock & Ann Halstead to each of them 1 cow and calf . . rest to wife Sarah Mathias my executrix. Witn Simon Halstead, Richd Whitehurst, Wm Portlock. p 146</p>
MATHEWS, Mathew Jr	<p>1740: Brunswick; <i>Virginia in 1740</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Mathew Mathis, Brunswick 13</p>
MATHEWS, Matthew	<p>1740: Brunswick; <i>Virginia in 1740</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Mathew Matthews Brunswick 14</p>
MATHEWS, Maurice	<p>1652: Northampton; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>cont. from above- Wm. Adsworth, (or Oldsworth), Mary Griffeth, Thomas West, Thomas Cowen, Kath. Brumfield, Jane Davis, John Carey.</p>
MATHEWS, Maurice	<p>1652: Northampton; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Charles Scarburgh, the sonn of Edmond Scarburgh, 3050 acs. Northampton Co., 10 May 1652, p. 250. Beg. at first little branch of Pongotegue Cr. on the N. side, etc. Trans. of 61 pers., assigned him by his father: Rowland Evans, Edward Evans, John Jones, Margaret Tillet, William Tomlin,))) Tilley, Tho. Browne, ___ Carev, Jone Parrett, John Pitcher, Thomas Woodfeild, Hewes ___, Mary Williams, Jonath. Showell, (or Stowell), Marga. Pannell, Hoell Gladeing, Jenkin Luellin, Lewis Rowland, Phill. Parricoat, Cesser Yeomans, Kath. Smith, Susan Foster, John Martin, Anne Doby, Mary Edaw (or Edan), William Skinner, Mary Edger, Walter Wood, Alice Price, Tho. Coller, Fra. Knight, Lucretia Pott, Edward Cowen, William Hollis, Mary Bachelor, Owen Williams, Edward Sermoner, Maurice Mathews, Edward Holt, Dorothy Barnes, Tho. up Williams, James Harris, Elizabeth Case, Thomas Browne, Domingo, Sarah, Paconia, Negros; John Jones, Thomas Moore, Robert King, John Renny, John Marvell John Hordwell, Thomas Major, cont. below</p>
MATHEWS, Morrice	<p>1653: Northampton; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Edward Harrington (Harington), 450 acs. Northampton Co., 4 July 1653, p. 246. Near Mathepongoe, bounded on the N. by Phillips Cr., etc. Trans. of 9 pers: Morrice Mathews, Edward Holt, John Joanes, Thomas Moore, Robert King, Henry Peare, John Peare, Elizabeth Peare, Edward Peare. Incomplete.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Morris	<p>1651: Northampton; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Jonas Jackson, 300 acs. Northampton Co., 24 July 1651, p. 328. At Occahannock Cr., bounded on the W. by a little branch parting this from the land of William Mereday. Trans. of 6 pers: Phillip Jackson, Morris Mathews, Francis Stockley, Katherine Abbott, John Stockley, Xpian. Folly.</p>
MATHEWS, Morris	<p>1664: Accomack; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Major Jno. Tilney, 1000 acs. Accomack Co., 10 Sept. 1664, p. 188, (78). Bounded on E. with the seabord, N. by Naswattocks Cr. and S. buy land of Jno. Dolby. Trans. of 20 pers: Jno. Lockson, Mara. Jones, Hen. Stone, Jno. Dincock, Robt. Heath, Edw. Fellmore, Arnold Brams (or Beams), Wm. Hugeson, Wm. Meredath, Anto. Bateman, Herbert Kendall, Danll. Macquillan, Jno. Maketrone, Elias Maconn, Phil. Jackman, Geo. Boaraham (?), Morris Mathews, James Taylor, Ann Showell, Rich. Archer.26</p>
MATHEWS, Morris	<p>1663: Northampton; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Robt. Marriot, 450 acs. N'ampton Co., 23 Feb. 1663, p. 273, (221). At the old plantation Cr., adj. to the head of land which Capt. Wm. Rooper lived on and bounded on the other parts by the 'Ancient Adjacent devidents.' Trans. of 9 pers: Wm. Salt, Morras Mathews, Theo. White, Jone Mills, James Southfeild, Mary Williams, John Turner, Jeffrey Marlin, Tho. Spann.</p>
MATHEWS, Morris	<p>1675: Henrico; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Edwd. Hatcher, 1300 acs., Henrico Co., N. side James Riv., 6 Oct. 1675, p. 570. Next to Lilley Valley; nigh Cornelius' Cr., over Mr. Beuchampts path, &c. Trans. of 26 pers: Jno. Scutfeild (or Stutefeild), Mary Gage, Eliz. Richards, Jno. Smith, Eliz. Haward, Jno. Cleer, Samll. Greene, Hopkin Powell, Susa. Wilshire, Marg. Browneing, Jno. Hosock, Tho. Filbrough, And. Martin, Ben. Salt, Eliz. Curtin, Peter South (or Souch), Morris Mathews, Tho. Watson, Jno. White, Kath Fossett, Geo Croker, Jno. Hosock, Cha. White, Benja. Salt, Tho. Deacon, Peter Souch (?), Morris Mathew, Hen. Hatcher.</p>
MATHEWS, Moses	<p>1740: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia in 1740</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Moses Mathews Isle of Wight 49</p>
MATHEWS, Mr.	<p>1677: Stafford; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Mr. Georg Brent, 1143 acs., 7 Nov. 1677, p. 625. On NW side of Mr. Mathews' land; upp the runn of Gr. Hunting Cr. &c. Trans. of 23 pers: William Turner, Willi. Sexty, Tho. Hix, Henry Tindall, John Jones, James Katherine, Georg Brent, Henry Brent, Henry Mildmay, John Simpson, Anthny Shelton, Rich. Hudman, Mary Hudman, Georg Wilkes, James Clifton, Edmd. Fitzherbert, Eliz. Greene, John Adams, Charles Baker, Mathew Davis, Evan Jones, Ralph Fleet, Hoskins. (Note: 'The true date. H. Hartwell.')</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Mr.	<p>1677: Stafford; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Mr. Georg, 1391 acs., on N. br. of the forke of little Hunting Cr., at the head of Mr. Mathews' land, &c; 6 Nov. 1677, p. 626. (The true date according, &c.) Trans. of 28 pers: James Glavis, Thomas Strickland, Noell Whaley, Willi. Whaley, James Levans, William Tompson, Peter Penion, Jo. Almond, Willi. Davis, Thomas Bortering, Andrew Williams, Will. Sims, Jon. Archer, Thomas Lightwood, John Tomson, Eliz. Cherington, Eliz. Winsell, Georg Brent, James Ashton, Thomas Lewis, Edmund West, Jon. Sallen, Anne Woollen, Tho. Perce, Ralph Deane, Jon. Wilks, Thomas Dunn.</p>
MATHEWS, Nathan	<p>1825: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i>:</p> <p>Holladay tax district, 1 white tithe, 1 horse, \$0.12</p>
MATHEWS, Nathan	<p>1827: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i>:</p> <p>Holladay tax district, 1 horse, \$0.12 tax.</p>
MATHEWS, Nathan	<p>1828: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i>:</p> <p>Holladay tax district, 1 horse, \$0.12 tax.</p>
MATHEWS, Nathan	<p>1829: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i>:</p> <p>Holladay tax district, 1 horse, \$0.10 tax.</p>
MATHEWS, Nathan	<p>1830: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i>:</p> <p>Holladay tax district, 1 horse, \$0.08 tax.</p>
MATHEWS, Nathaniel	<p>1781: Henrico; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.6, no. 1, May/Jun, pg. 40:</p> <p>p. 5 Will of Anthony Matthews of Henrico Co. Lend to wife for life the house I live in and adjoining 150 acres, from Chickahominy Swamp outwards. Also 3 negroes; (torn), Michael and Anaky, horse, household goods, half of stock; at her death to my four youngest sons: David Matthews, Gregory Matthews, Nathaniel Matthews and Philip Burton Matthews. To my son Thomas Matthews, 151 acres of land adjoining Littleberry Allen and land formerly belonging to Isham Allen, dec'd, and a negro woman, Sue. To my sons Hutchins Matthews and Willaim Matthews, all rest of my land equally divided; Hutchins's part to include land I left to my wife and William's part to adjoin Julius Allen and James Sharp. To Hutchins, negro man, Gabe and to William, negro woman, Hager. To daughter Susanna Matthews, negro girl Kate (torn). To David, negro boy Jacob; to Nathaniel negro boy, Harry; Philip Burton, negro girl, Dilcey. to daughter Elizabeth Gathright, 5 shillings. Rest to be divided among my 4 younger sons. - cont. below</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Nathaniel	<p>1781: Henrico; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.6, no. 1, May/Jun, pg. 40:</p> <p>Cont. from above--Executors: Hutchins and William Matthews and Julius Allen. Dated: 21 March 1781. Signed: Anthony Matthews. Wit: Littleberry (X) Allen, (torn) (X) Allen, (torn) (O) Tally, (torn) Sharp. Recorded 1 Oct. 1781. Benjamin Gathright, Joseph Gathright and Michael Turpin, security.</p>
MATHEWS, Nathaniel	<p>1760: Norfolk; <i>Virginia in 1760</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t.</p> <p>Nathaniel Mathias, Norfolk 20:22</p>
MATHEWS, Nicholas	<p>1654: Westmoreland; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Capt. Nicholas Marteau, 2,000 acs. Westmoreland Co., 25 Oct. 1654, p. 312. On S. side of Petomack Riv., S. upon a creek dividing this and land of Col. Mathews, E. upon sd. Riv. and N. upon Quanticott Cr. Trans. of 40 pers: Edward Beedle, John Betts, James Jurne, John Beard, Wm. Whitby, Tho. Hull, William French, John Taylor, Hugh Rey, Sarah Ginsey, Ellinor Sheppard, John Jeffryes, Rich. Adams, Tho. Griffeth, Brd. Prethrall, Sym. Penifell, John Dawson, Wm. Perrigoe, Godfry and Margery Willis, Rich. Whitby, Hen. Ellyott, Eliz. Mucer, Margery Blewett, John Cox, Wm. Groves, Wm. and Eliz. Tyler, Tho. Caresy, Robt. Caresy, Tho. Cartwright, Peter Ingam (or Jugam), Jno. Penington, Tho. Ellmore, Tho. Durant, Hen. Plaine, Ann Smith, Tho. Curant, 2 Negroes.</p>
MATHEWS, Owen	<p>1705: Princess Anne; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1695-1711 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 9 pages 1-.107.]:</p> <p>Owen Matthewes, 140 acres, Princess Anne Co; 2 May 1705 p 647. Escheated from Katharine Matthewes dec'd by inquisiiton under Samuel Boush, Deputy of William Randolph Gent, Eschr, etc. p 92</p>
MATHEWS, Patrick	<p>1760: York; <i>Virginia in 1760</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t.</p> <p>Patrick Matthews York 17:186, 189, 198, 200; 58:10, 19, 30</p>
MATHEWS, Patrick	<p>1740: York; <i>Virginia in 1740</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Patrick Matthews, York, 19, 118</p>
MATHEWS, Penelope	<p>1760: Southampton; <i>Virginia in 1760</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t.</p> <p>Penelope Mathews Southampton 29:346</p>
MATHEWS, Philip Burton	<p>1781: Henrico; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.6, no. 1, May/Jun, pg. 40:</p> <p>p. 5 Will of Anthony Matthews of Henrico Co. Lend to wife for life the house I live in and adjoining 150 acres, from Chickahominy Swamp outwards. Also 3 negroes; (torn), Michael and Anaky, horse, household goods, half of stock; at her death to my four youngest sons: David Matthews, Gregory Matthews, Nathaniel Matthews and Philip Burton Matthews. To my son Thomas Matthews, 151 acres of land adjoining Littleberry Allen and land formerly belonging to Isham Allen, dec'd, and a negro woman, Sue. To my</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
	<p>sons Hutchins Matthews and Willaim Matthews, all rest of my land equally divided; Hutchins's part to include land I left to my wife and William's part to adjoin Julius Allen and James Sharp. To Hutchins, negro man, Gabe and to William, negro woman, Hager. To daughter Susanna Matthews, negro girl Kate (torn). To David, negro boy Jacob; to Nathaniel negro boy, Harry; Philip Burton, negro girl, Dilcey. to daughter Elizabeth Gathright, 5 shillings. Rest to be divided among my 4 younger sons. - cont. below</p>
MATHEWS, Philip Burton	<p>1781: Henrico; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.6, no. 1, May/Jun, pg. 40:</p> <p>Cont. from above--Executors: Hutchins and William Matthews and Julius Allen. Dated: 21 March 1781. Signed: Anthony Matthews. Wit: Littleberry (X) Allen, (torn) (X) Allen, (torn) (O) Tally, (torn) Sharp. Recorded 1 Oct. 1781. Benjamin Gathright, Joseph Gathright and Michael Turpin, security.</p>
MATHEWS, Phillip	<p>1653: Northampton; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Sampson Robins, 700 acs. Northampton Co., 4 July 1653, p. 246. At Pongotegue Cr., beg. at a little branch on the S. side parting this from land of George Hack. Incomplete. Trans. of 14 pers: Sampson Robbins, Alice Robbins, Edward Moore, Phill. Mathews, Hugh Daniell, Sam. Robins, Tho. Phillips, John Nicholls, Nicho. Nicholls, Dan. Chadwell, Elinor Nichols, Elinor Nicholls.</p>
MATHEWS, Polly	<p>1795: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Marriage Bonds, 1751-1853</i>, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 V2r:</p> <p>Groom: Willson, Jonathan, Bride: Mathews, Polly, Date: 25 Feb. 1795, Bondsman: Simon Barrett.</p>
MATHEWS, Priscilla	<p>1795: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Marriage Bonds, 1751-1853</i>, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 V2r:</p> <p>Groom: Pope, Josiah, Bride: Mathews, Priscilla, Date: 10 Oct. 1795, Bondsman: Jacob Barrett.</p>
MATHEWS, R.	<p>1832: Gates, NC; <i>Selected Deeds for Parker Lands Now in Gates County, North Carolina 1729-1908</i>:</p> <p>199- 14-412 7 Jan. 1832 Sarah Parker to John Matthews, 4A., \$18..inherited from uncle, Robert Parker,..bounded by John Matthews, Briant Brothers and John Gatling and others..Sarah (X) Parker (W) Anthony Matthews, R. Matthews. Proved by oath of Riddick Mathews.</p>
MATHEWS, Ralph	<p>1687: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I</i>:</p> <p>Mathews, Ralph. By will appointed his relict, Alice, Extx. Aug. 13, 1687. R. Oct 21, 1687. pg 61.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Ralph	<p>1677: Isle of Wight; <i>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia: A History of the County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, during the Seventeenth Century including Abstracts of the County Records by John Bennett Boddie</i>, US/CAN 975.554 H2b:</p> <p>William Boddie has given to Ann Joyce, dau of Henry Joyce a brown calf. 1st 4th month 1677. Ralph Mathews, Margaret Benbridge</p>
MATHEWS, Ralph	<p>1687: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I:</i></p> <p>Nuncupative, proven by Boaz Gwin and Robert Brock. Leg.-wife and three children. Overseer, Col. Smith or his son Arthur. R. August 13, 1687. pg 269.</p>
MATHEWS, Ralph	<p>1662: Virginia; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Missing part of page [need pg 403]- Ralph Mathew is listed as part of 95 pers. [pg 404] Nathl Spencer,, Gartred Sparkes, Francis Spie, Martin Woodliffe, etc.</p>
MATHEWS, Ralph	<p>1667: Rappahannock; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>James Coghill (also written Cogbill), 1050 acs. in the freshes of Rappa. Co., on the S. side, beg. aboute a mile from the head of the E'wd. br. of Potobaco Cr., in a line for Mr. Robt. Paine, Clarke, over severall paths to Potobaco Towne, to Potobaco Run, next to Mr. Silvester Thatcher, &c. to the Indian line &c. 17 Apr. 1667, p. 61. Trans. of 21 pers: Wm. Thompson, Isaak Rose, Patriak Weekes, Jno. Hobbs, Mary Hart, Samll. Davis, Tho. Portman, Nich. Smart, Danll. Willis, Rich. Forrest, Jno. Rock, Jane Willis, Timothy Salter, Robt. Datrill, Phill. Woodford, Wm. Garrett, Tho. Johnson, Ralph Mathew, Henry Batts, Mary Bateman, WM. Worden.</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1721: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book II:</i></p> <p>Mathews, Richard. Inventory, signed by Richard Mathews. May 22, 1731. pg 83.</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1726: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book II:</i></p> <p>...Thomas 225 acres adjoining the land of Richard Mathews; grandson Simon Everitt, son of my son John; son Samuel, land on Poplar Swamp; son Simon land on Mill Dam Swamp; son Joseph; son Thomas; daughter Jannett. D. September 14, 1726. R. February 27, 1726. Wit. Jacob Darden, William Thomson, Thomas Dixon. pg 17.</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1754: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book II:</i></p> <p>Mathews, Richard: Leg.- daughter Mary Pope; granddaughter Mary Meriday; son Richard; son John; son Abraham; granddaughter Martha Bayley; son Joshua; daughter Susannah Hail. Exs., sons Samuel and Joseph Mathews. D. December 21, 1754. R. May 1, 1755. Wit. William Pope, Samul Everitt, John Everitt. pg 173.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1755: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book II:</i></p> <p>Mathews, Richard. Estate appraised by Benjamin Beal, Jonas Shivers, John Garner. Signed, Samuel and Joseph Mathews. R. July 3, 1755. pg 183.</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1778: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book III:</i></p> <p>Hadley, Ambrose: Leg.- son William; daughter Elizabeth Falconer; daughter Sarah Davis; granddaughter Patience Blunt; granddaughter Elizabeth Chapman; son-in-law James Davis and his wife Mary, a bond I hold of Peter Bocock's; Jane Abigail Abbington and Joseph Abigail Abbington. Ex., son-in-law James Davis. D. April 6, 1778. R. April 1, 1779. Wit. Robert Tynes, Richard Mathews. Security, Robert Tynes. pg 526.</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1787: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book III:</i></p> <p>Mathews, Richard: Of Newport Parish. Leg.- to James Britt and Elizabeth his wife, if they maintain my sister who lives with me; to Betsey Britt, the daughter of aforesaid; to Thomas Harris. Ex., James Britt. D. October 3, 1787. R. June 4, 1789. Wit. Willis Wills, James Davis. Security, Francis Young. pg 159.</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1683: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i></p> <p>Nov. 19 1683 Richd. Matthews from Jno. Roads and wife. Gift. Book 1, Pg. 49.</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1718: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i></p> <p>Nov. 11 1718 Rd. Mathews from Thos. Godwin. L.D. Book 2, Pg. 221.</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1718: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i></p> <p>Nov. 27 1718 Rd. mathews from Thos. Godwin. R.D. Book 2, Pg. 222.</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1735: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i></p> <p>Aug. 23 1735 Richard Matthews from Nathan Williams. L.D. Book 5, Pg. 19.</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1735: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i></p> <p>Aug. 23 1735 Richard Matthews from Nathan Williams. R.D. Book 5, Pg. 20.</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1742: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i></p> <p>Nov. 15 1742 Richard Mathis from Wm. Askew. Deed. Book 6, Pg. 173.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Richard	1745: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i> Jany. 25 1745 Richard Mathis to Ro. Walker. Deed. Book 7, Pg. 234.
MATHEWS, Richard	1765: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i> Jany. 21 1765 Richd. Mathews and wife to Benj. Beal. T.B.S. Book 11, Pg. 270.
MATHEWS, Richard	1773: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i> Sep. 27 1773 Richard Mathews from Saml. Mathews. Gift. Book 13, Pg. 137.
MATHEWS, Richard	1783: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i> July 21 1783 Richard Mathews to Elias Edwards. T.B.S. Book 15, Pg. 248.
MATHEWS, Richard	1784: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i> Jany. 15 1784 Richard Mathews to Wm. Jordan. T.B.S. Book 15, Pg. 270.
MATHEWS, Richard	1783: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i> Nov. 1783 Richard Mathew to Thos. Everett. T.B.S. Book 15, Pg. 388.
MATHEWS, Richard	1785: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i> Oct. 8 1785 Richard Mathew to Edmund Goodwin. T.B.S. Book 15, Pg. 581.
MATHEWS, Richard	Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i> Oct. 20 Richard Mathews to Jesse Mathews. Trust.
MATHEWS, Richard	1760: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1647-1719, court orders 1693-1695 and guardians accounts 1740-1767, volume 1:</i> Randolph West, orphan of Everet West, to Charles Driver his guardian lits Richard Matthews, Epapheraditus Nail, and Charles Fulgham.
MATHEWS, Richard	1685: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1647-1719, court orders 1693-1695 and guardians accounts 1740-1767, volume 1:</i> 19 Nov 1685 John Roads and wife Anne to Richard Mathews plantation and household goods after the decease of my wife. Witn Wm Murphy, Wm Hooks and Thomas Oglethorp. rec 10 Aug 1692.

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1706: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1647-1719, court orders 1693-1695 and guardians accounts 1740-1767, volume 1:</i></p> <p>29 Apr 1706 Benjamin Dreweitt of IW to Benjamin Chapman of Surry Co with Richard Matthews</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1718: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1647-1719, court orders 1693-1695 and guardians accounts 1740-1767, volume 1:</i></p> <p>21 Nov 1718 Thomas Godwin of Chuctatuck Parish in Nansemond Co to Richard Matthews Jr of the lower parish of Isle of Wight Co 100 acres and 50 acres part of a larger patent belonging to Richard Staples who sold to Richard Webb who sold to Thomas Benbridge on 4 Feb 1677 in the weswtern branches of Nansemond River adjoining the land sold ot Richard Godsley and land John Roades sold Thomsas Benbridge 17 Jan 1680.</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1754: Nansemond; <i>The Vestry Book of the Upper Parish, Nansemond Co., VA 1743-1793, FHL US/CAN V2h:</i></p> <p>Vestry book of the Upper Parrish of Nansemond Co., Vestry held in Suffolk Town May the 6th 1754, By Cash form Richd. Matthews daughter-- œ5:0:0.</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1755: Nansemond; <i>The Vestry Book of the Upper Parish, Nansemond Co., VA 1743-1793, FHL US/CAN V2h:</i></p> <p>At a Vestry held in the Courthouse in Suffolk Town September the 13th 1755 for the Upper Parrish of Nansemond County. The following persons are apointed to Procesion the Bounds of Land in this Parrish as followeth to witt: No. 5- Richard Matthews.</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1755: Nansemond; <i>The Vestry Book of the Upper Parish, Nansemond Co., VA 1743-1793, FHL US/CAN V2h:</i></p> <p>116- In obedience to an order Vestry we the Subscribers have Procesiond [the bounds of land] Mentioned in the a fore Said Order...Thomas Godwin and Richard Mathews.</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1755: Nansemond; <i>The Vestry Book of the Upper Parish, Nansemond Co., VA 1743-1793, FHL US/CAN V2h:</i></p> <p>121- In obedience to an order Vestry Bearing Date the 13th of September 1755 We have Possesiond all the land In our Bounds. At the Possesioning a Line Between Robert Baker and Richard Mathews prst. Robert Baker A Line Between Richard Mathews and Mary Beam prest. Robert Baker and Absolum Beamon.</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1637: Isle of Wight; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</i></p> <p>Charles Barcroft, 350 acs. Isle of Wight Co., 10 Feb. 1637, p. 517. Lying behind the Pagan shore and bordering upon land of Christopher Reynolds, runing Sly. into the woods and soe up along the Cr. towards the Cypress Sw. Due by assignment from Richard Death, to whom it was due for trans. of 7 pers; William Banton, Hen. Butler, James Cousens, Edwd. Gradin, Rich. Lucas, Rich. Mathews, Robert Steers.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1733: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1720-1736 and deeds 1741-1749</i>, volume 2:</p> <p>Deed of Gift of Wm Askew and wife Sara to Thomas Askew 50 acres joining Richard Mathews and James Nolleboy 21 Apr 1733</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1643: Norfolk; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Ephaphroditus Lawson, 450 acs. Up. Norf. Co., Jan. 9, 1643, Page 941. Lying on W. side of Mount Lawson Bay Cr., adj. land of Moore Fontleroy and Tristram Nosworthy. Due for trans. of 9 pers., and also by assignment from John Carter, to whom it was assigned by Peeter Mountegue: Walter Bishopp, Edward Roberts, Richard Mathews, Peter Freind, Geo. Secker, John Newby, Richard Webb, Angell Lesting.</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1650: Northumberland; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Gervace Dodson, Gent., 1600 acs. Northumberland Co., 1 Feb. 1650, p. 275. Abutting Ely. upon Potomeck Riv., Sly. upon mouth of Upper Machotiq Riv., etc. Trans. of 32 pers: William Nutt, his wife, Richard Nutt, Tho. Phillips, Jno. Merey, Hum. Cambert (or Lambert), Amy Lloyd, Henry Buttler, Robert Steeres, William Banton, John Hogines, Richard Mathewes, Richard Lucas, James Cossin, Lawrence Davis, Bridgett Kirke, Xtopr. Griggs, Ann Stanmer, John Huttey (or Hattey), Marg. Jordaine, John Grimes, Samll. Dukes, Peter Leyes, Anne Leyes, John Grimes, Samll. Dukes, Hecton Leys- missing end of page.</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1742: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1720-1736 and deeds 1741-1749</i>, volume 2:</p> <p>15 Nov 1742 Wm Askew of Bartee Precinct in NC to Richard Mathis [sic] IW 35 acres being same land that Nicholas Askew decd father of said Wm Askew lived on adjoining Thomas Dixon and Wm Pope and is part of a larger tract conveyed to Thomas Oglethorp by Godfrey Hunt on 5 May 1674 and by said Oglethorp willed to his three daughters named Catherine Oglethorp, Mary Oglethorp and Sarah Oglethorp and the land is now in poss of Wm Askew the heir at law ot the same. Witn Richard Mathews Jr., James Noleboy, Thomas ASkew, and Thomas Perce</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1745: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1720-1736 and deeds 1741-1749</i>, volume 2:</p> <p>22 Apr 1745 James Basden to John Dumkley Gent, 250 aces on the so side of main Blackwater Swamp adjoining the main run of Seacock, Richard Matthews, Hugh Basden and Thomas Jones (being land bought from William Raiford).</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1745: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1720-1736 and deeds 1741-1749</i>, volume 2:</p> <p>25 Jan 1745 Richard Mathis [sic] of Newport Parish IW to Robert Walker of Gloucester Co, 35 acres being the land Nicholas ASkew decd lived on adjoining Thomas Dixon and Wm Pope being part of a larger tract conveyed to Thomas Oglethorp by Godfrey Hunt on 5 May 1674 who iwilled it to his three daughters viz Catherine Oglethorp, Margaret</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
	Oglethorp and Sarah Oglethorp and this 35 acres desened to Wm ASkew as Heir at Law and he conveyed it to the said Richard Mathis on 15 Nov 1742.
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1752: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1750-1783</i>, volume 3 (library coding):</p> <p>31 Aug 1752 Richard Matthews, Sr. and wife Susannah Matthews of Newport Parish ot his son, Richard Mathews, Jr of Nansemond County, 100 aces in Newport</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1752: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1750-1783</i>, volume 3 (library coding):</p> <p>Richard Mathews Sr and wife Susannah of Newport Parish to his son Richard Mathews Jr of Nansemond Co, 100 acres in Newport Parish adjoininghis own lands, Everitts Mill Swamp, Nollaboy, and Benj Beal. Witn. Samuel Mathews, Benj Beal and Samuel Everitt. 31 Aug 1752</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1753: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1750-1783</i>, volume 3 (library coding):</p> <p>Richard Mathews of IW with the consent of Richard Mathews, Jr. of Nansemond County to Samuel Mathews of IW...-?-acres 'being the plantation whereon I now live.' Wit: Benjamin Beal and John Garner (Garnes?). Signed Richard (X) Mathews Rec: 3 May 1753 4 May 1753 Written [sic]</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1674: Nansemond; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Geo. Pearce, 2100 acs., Nanzemond Co, by a br. of the Blackwater; adj. Col. Pitts and Col. Bridger; 21 Sept. 1674, p. 519. Trans. of 42 pers: Joseph Woors, Tho. Seawell, Tho. Turner, Tho. Williams, Ed. Wessell, Nath. Chapman, Richd. Mathews, Samll. Daines, Rich. Lenersell, Xpian. Demacketts, Ralph Broune, Ed. Hull, Tho. Griffin, Susan Hall, Mar. Baker, Jno. Compton, Joan Estham (?), Rand. Delarge, Wm. Palmer, Darby Ray, Gerard Wakeham, Jno. Branch, Tho. Poole, Alexdr. Orrell, Richd. Bruster, Richd. Carter, Martin, Hyton, Marg. Butty, Alice Wilson, Tho. Hunlock, Ann Underwood, Tho. Thickpenny, Robt. Regly, Peter Kickett, Robt. Percivall, Jno. Meeks; 6 Negroes.</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1674: Accomack; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Scarburgh, Capt. Edmund Scarburgh and Mrs. Tabitha Browne, 8000 acs., Accomacke Co., bet. Gr. and Little Matomkin Creeks: 29 Sept. 1674, p. 533. Beg. neere the Roade to Gargaphya; by the Middle br. or cr. to Wm. Waltham; to Capt. Wm. Custis; to Wm. Burton &c. Said land contained within bounds of a patt. for 3000 acs. granted Col. Edmund Scarburgh 9 Nov. 1667; and by order &c., 30 Sept. 1672, the overplus granted to sd. West and Scarburgh; 5000 acs. for trans. of 100 pers: Tho. Ellis, Robt. Hunt, Samll. Taylor, Jane Clarke, Ann Winnell, Richd. Swann, Richd. Mathewes, Wm. Blossom, Hen, Hornbuckle, Jno. Scott, Patrick Tripp, Dennis Waughall, Jno. Obryon, and others.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1761: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1750-1783</i>, volume 3 (library coding):</p> <p>James Turner and wife, Ann Turner, of IW to William Avera of Elizabeth City County...400 acres in Newport Parish (being land said Turner bought from Ezekiel Fuller and Solomon Fuller) adjoining William Ponsonby, Richard Mattis, John Turner and J. Bodies and the deed of William Body and wife, Mary Body, to James Bagg. Witt: John Davis, Peter (X) Pearce and Isaac (X) Almand Signed James (X) Turner & Ann (X) Turner Rec: 6 Aug 1761</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1678: Isle of Wight; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Mathew Strickland, 902 acs., Is. of W. Co., bet. maine Sw. of Ring Sale (King Sale?), and the Beavor dams Br., 26 Sept. 1678, p. 653. Beg. by the baine sw. at Wm. Collins, &c. Trans. of 18 pers: Ja. Lee, Rich. Mathews, Mary Lee, Rich'd. Feild, Richd. Strickland 5 times, Tho. Poole, Wm. Blare, Do. Campinn, Wm. Genly, Nico. Taylor, Wm. Prigin, Jno. Howell, Tho. Match, Wm. Symonds.</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1724: Isle of Wight; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]:</p> <p>Benjamin Crocker, 185 acs. (N.L.), Is. of Wight Co; on E. side of the Little Swamp; adj. John Cain's land; 22 Feb. 1724, p. 193. 10 Shill., and Imp. of 2 pers: Richard Mathews and John Ellis. p 281</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1765: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1750-1783</i>, volume 3 (library coding):</p> <p>Richard Matthews and wife, Mary Matthews, of the upper parish of Nansemond County to Benjamin Beal of Newport Parish in IW...100 acres in Newport Parish adjoining Everts Mill Swamp, Samuel Matthews, Nolleboy and the said Beal (being the land given said Richard Mathews by is father, Richard Mathews, on 31 Aug 1752). Wit: Joseph Scott, William Maycock, Thomas Parr, Jr. and Ephraim (X) Pope. Signed Richard Mathews & Mary (X) Mathews Rec: 7 Feb 1765</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1679: Middlesex; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1679-1695 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 7 pages 201-334.]:</p> <p>Major Robt Beverley & Henry Hartwell 346 acs, Middlesex Co., 25 Sep 1679, p 4, adj on Jamaica Land: John Jadwin, neer the path from Jamaica to the Towne: Mr. Cock's, etc. Granted to Geo Hooper, 21 Sep 1674, deserted & upon petition granted the abovenamed. Trans of 7 pers: John Lee, Richd. Mathews, Nicho Taylor, Mary Lee, Peter Sims, John King, Elizth. Oxford</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1771: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1750-1783</i>, volume 3 (library coding):</p> <p>John Davis to William Blunt...250 acres adjoining Thomas Jolliff, Boddie and Richard Mathies. Wit: John Crocker and Josiah Jordan. Signed John Davis Rec: 3 Oct 1771</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1690: Rappahannock; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1679-1695 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 8 pages 335-385.]:</p> <p>Thomas Parker, 37 acs in Rappa Co on S Side the river adj Wm Harper; Lodowick Rowzce; and Wm Spicer (now Richd Mathews' etc, 23 Oct 1690 p. 115, imp of Tho Cotten. p. 356</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1697: Essex; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1695-1711 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 9 pages 1-.107.]:</p> <p>Isaac Jackson 37 acs Essex Co S side of Rappahanock River 28 Oct 1697 p 108. Adj Wm Harper, Rodowick [above 1690 as Lodowick] Rowze, and land of Wm Spicer (now Richd Mathews') Granted Thomas Barker 23 Oct 1690 deserted and now granted by order etc trans of 1 pers. [not listed] p 15</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1777: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1750-1783</i>, volume 3 (library coding):</p> <p>William Davis to James Davis...100 acres adjoining Richard Mathis, Trough Swamp, John Woodley and Jolliff. Wit: William Blunt, Jr., Jesse (X) Clark and William Avera. Signed William Davis Rec: 2 Oct 1777</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1704: Essex; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1695-1711 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 9 pages 1-.107.]:</p> <p>Thomas Gregson, 37 acs Essex Co on S side of river, 26 Apr 1704, p 595. Adj Wm Harper, Lodowick Rouzee and line of Wm Spicer now Richard Matthewes'. Granted Thomas Parker, 23 Ot 1690 deserted, & now granted by order and Trans of Anne Gregson. p 83.</p>
MATHEWS, Richard	<p>1706: New Kent; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1695-1711 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 9 pages 1-.107.]:</p> <p>Dudley Diggs, Esqr, 1900 acs, New Kent Co on S side and in freshes of York River; adj John Winslow's land 2 May 1706 p 726. Granted John Page 14 Mar 1672, eserted & now granted by order etc. Trans of 38 persons: Cha Hudson, wm Savadage, Hannah Cope, Jn Gardiner, Jn Stibins, Peter Murdock, Eliza Simons, Fred Jones, Geo Steele, Robert David, Wedw Walter, Richd Ogleby, Tho Stafford, Tho Scarlett, Robert Hatfield, Jno Hatfield, Richd Wilkinson, Tho Odell, John Davis, John Dixon, Jno Plant, Eliza Plant, Jno Ferryman, Wm Hanks, Tho Rowley, Jno Pritchard, Tho Sessions, Henry Cooper, Hen Doram, Sarah King, James Johnson, Jn Salmon, Wm Murkley, Eliza Anderson, James Roche, Hugh Harrow, Tho Michall, Richd Mathews. p 107</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Richard	1777: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1750-1783</i> , volume 3 (library coding): Richard Marthis to James Davis...20 acres adjoining said Marthis, Tross Swamp and said James Davis. Wit: William Blunt, Jr., John Davis and Elizabeth (X) Edwards. Signed Richard (X) Marthis Rec: 1 Jan 1778
MATHEWS, Richard	1720: Essex; <i>Virginia in 1720</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t: Richard Matthews, Essex 20:141
MATHEWS, Richard	1720: Essex; <i>Virginia in 1720</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t: Richard Mathews, Essex 20:141
MATHEWS, Richard	1704: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I</i> : Nolliboy, Daniel. Nuncupative. Leg.- daughter Mary; daughter Sarah; son James. Proven by Richard Mathews and John Corbett. April 9, 1704. Inventory of estate returned by Daniel Nolliboy. November 9, 1704. pg 467.
MATHEWS, Richard	1706: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I</i> : Richard Mathews. Inventory presented by Alexander Mathews. D. February 7, 1706/7. R. February 10, 1706/7. pg 481.
MATHEWS, Richard	1714: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I</i> : Hail, John: Nuncupative, proven by Mary Burnett and Elizabeth Howell. That he authorized Richard Mathews to be his Ex. and gave him his little daughter and two youngest sons, Samuel and Thomas. Signed by aforesaid and Benjamin Jordan. Statement April 23, 1714. R. November 22, 1714. pg 583.
MATHEWS, Richard	1714: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I</i> : Asque, John. Appraisal by Thomas Gale, John Neavil, Michael Murfrey and Richard Mathews. Signed Catherine Asque. January 24, 1714. pg 589.
MATHEWS, Richard, Jr.	1752: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757</i> : Aug. 31 1752 Richd. Mathews Sr. and wife to Richd. Mathews Sr. and wife. (?) Book 9, Pg. 34
MATHEWS, Richard, Jr.	1753: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757</i> : May 4 1753 Richard Mathews Sr. and Jr. to Saml. Mathews. Trust. Book 9, Pg. 132.

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Richard, Sr.	<p>1752: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i></p> <p>Aug. 31 1752 Richd. Mathews Sr. and wife to Richd. Mathews Jr. (?) Book 9, Pg. 34</p>
MATHEWS, Richard, Sr.	<p>1753: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i></p> <p>May 4 1753 Richard Mathews Sr. and Jr. to Saml. Mathews. Trust. Book 9, Pg. 132.</p>
MATHEWS, Riddick	<p>1826: Gates, NC; <i>Selected Deeds for Parker Lands Now in Gates County, North Carolina 1729-1908:</i></p> <p>175- 13-185 6 July 1826 Henry Parker and Cherry Parker to John Mathews, 8 A., \$36..land formerly the property of Robert Parker, dec'd..and two sixths of one legal share of the division of sd. Parkers estate..adjoining the lands of John D. Pipkin, William Parkers heirs, Richard Parkers heirs and Daniel Southall..Henry (X) Parker, Cherry (X) Parker (W) John Pruden, Riddick Matthews.</p>
MATHEWS, Riddick	<p>1832: Gates, NC; <i>Selected Deeds for Parker Lands Now in Gates County, North Carolina 1729-1908:</i></p> <p>199- 14-412 7 Jan. 1832 Sarah Parker to John Matthews, 4A., \$18..inherited from uncle, Robert Parker,..bounded by John Matthews, Briant Brothers and John Gatling and others..Sarah (X) Parker (W) Anthony Matthews, R. Matthews. Proved by oath of Riddick Matthews.</p>
MATHEWS, Riddick	<p>1820: Gates, NC; <i>1820 Census, Gates Co., NC (for Mat(t)hews), pgs 161-162:</i></p> <p>pg 162: 3 males under 10, 1 m 26-45; 1 female over 45</p>
MATHEWS, Robert	<p>1654: Westmoreland; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</i></p> <p>Capt. Giles Brent, 300 acs. Westmoreland Co., 6 July 1654, p. 308. Bounded with land of Xpher. Booze, Oqui Riv. and his own land, including the great rock. Trans. of 6 pers: Richard Aston, Richard Hampton, David Henry, Robt. Mathews, David Lamkin, Walter Rawlins.</p>
MATHEWS, Robert	<p>1651: Northumberland; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</i></p> <p>James Baldrige and Capt. Thomas Baldrige, 840 acs. Northumberland Co., 3 Apr. 1651, p. 307. Upon S. side of Potomeck Riv., beg. on the Ewd. side of the mouth of Hollys Cr., S.E. nigh with the main river course to a white oake which divides this and the land of Hercules Bridges, extending to the head of a small branch which divides this and the land of John Cooke. Trans. of 17 pers: Tho. Baldrige, James Baldrige, Bartho. Lewis, Robt. Mathew, Tho. Langford, Lorida Baldrige, Mary Baldrige, Edwd. Ryall, Robert Hutson, Grace Boman, Sarah Boman, William Baldrige, Wm. Humphreyes.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Robert	1760: Princess Anne; <i>Virginia in 1760</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t. Robert Matthias Princess Anne 19:401
MATHEWS, Roger	1639: Henrico; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i> , Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1: Thomas Mathews, Chirurgeon 1100 acs. Henrico Co., 11 May 1639, p. 646. Beg. at the falling creek, bearing Wly. on the falls, N. on the river, S. on the woods and E. upon the Cr. Due for trans. 22 pers; Thomas Mathews, William Lawson, Edward Salter, Georg Grace, George Bull (first written Ball), Georg Broadie (or Broadue) (first written Browne), Georg Greene, Henry Castell, Roger Mathews, Robert Trustall, William Till, William Bowler, Morgan Russer, Richard Cooper, Mathew Morton, Thomas Waplett, Robert Gammock, and 5 Negroes.
MATHEWS, Saml.	1817: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : J. Holladay tax district, 1 white tithe over 16
MATHEWS, Saml.	1819: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : Holladay tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 slave over 16, 2 horses, \$1.06
MATHEWS, Sampson	1760: Henrico; <i>Virginia in 1760</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t. Sampson, Matthews, Henrico 34:488
MATHEWS, Samuel	1750: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book II</i> : ...Beal, Needham Nolley, Samuel Mathews. Signed, John Mariner. Ordered, June 7, 1750. R. July 5, 1750. pg 252.
MATHEWS, Samuel	1754: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book II</i> : Mathews, Richard: Leg.- daughter Mary Pope; granddaughter Mary Meriday; son Richard; son John; son Abraham; granddaughter Martha Bayley; son Joshua; daughter Susannah Hail. Exs., sons Samuel and Joseph Mathews. D. December 21, 1754. R. May 1, 1755. Wit. William Pope, Samul Everitt, John Everitt. pg 173.
MATHEWS, Samuel	1755: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book II</i> : Mathews, Richard. Estate appraised by Benjamin Beal, Jonas Shivers, John Garner. Signed, Samuel and Joseph Mathews. R. July 3, 1755. pg 183.

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1757: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book II:</i></p> <p>Everitt, Joseph. Estate appraised by Samuel Mathews, Thomas Pinner, Samuel Everitt. R. December 1, 1757. pg 301.</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1761: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book III:</i></p> <p>Garner, John: Leg.- daughter Sarah Mathews; daughter Mourning Dixon; daughter Mary Everett; daughter Elizabeth Gale; daughter Garens Neavill; daughter Penelope Bullock; wife Elizabeth; son John; granddaughter Margaret Bullock; son-in-law Jethro Gale; son-in-law Samuel Mathews. D. September 30, 1761. R. August 5, 1762. Wit. Samuel Everett, Sarah Everett, John Bullock, William Bullock. pg 184.</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1773: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book III:</i></p> <p>Mathews, Samuel. Of Newport Parish. Leg.- wife Sarah; son John; son Richard; to all my children. Exs., son Richard Mathews and Jethro Gale. D. April 7, 1773. R. January 3, 1782. Wit. Jethro Gale, John Garnes, John Murphry. Security, John Gale. pg 128.</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1755: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i></p> <p>May 4 1755 Samuel Mathews from Richard Mathews, Sr. and Jr.. Trust. Book 9, Pg. 137.</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1773: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i></p> <p>Sep. 27 1773 Samuel Mathews to Richd. Mathews. Gift. Book 13, Pg. 137.</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1781: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i>, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</p> <p>Pg. 88 Gilliam, Jesse. Leg.- wife Penelopy and her children. Exs., wife and John Gilliam. D. Oct. 23, 1781. R. Jan. 10, 1782. Wit. Edward Britt, Samuel Mathews. Page 361.</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1815: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i></p> <p>F. Hall tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 horse</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1818: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i></p> <p>Holladay tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 2 horses, \$0.36</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1820: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i></p> <p>Holladay tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 slave over 16, 1 horse, \$0.88</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Samuel	1825: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> Holladay B. tax district, (Up. Parish part of Low. Parish). 1 white tithes, 2 horses, \$0.24 tax.
MATHEWS, Samuel	1826: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> Holladay B. tax district, 1 white tithes, 1 horse, \$0.12 tax.
MATHEWS, Samuel	1827: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> Holladay B. tax district, 1 slaves total over 12, 1 horse, \$0.59 tax.
MATHEWS, Samuel	1828: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> Holladay B. tax district, 1 slaves total over 12, 1 horse, \$0.59 tax.
MATHEWS, Samuel	1829: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> Holladay B. tax district, 1 slaves total over 12, 1 horse, \$0.50 tax.
MATHEWS, Samuel	1830: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> Holladay B. tax district, 1 horse, \$0.08 tax.
MATHEWS, Samuel	1831: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> Holladay tax district, 1 slaves total over 12, 1 horse, \$0.31 tax.
MATHEWS, Samuel	1832: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> Holladay B. tax district, 2 horses, \$0.12 tax.
MATHEWS, Samuel	1833: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> Holladay B. tax district, 1 slaves total over 12, 2 horses, \$0.37 tax.
MATHEWS, Samuel	1834: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> Holladay B. tax district, 2 horses, \$0.12 tax.
MATHEWS, Samuel	1835: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> Holladay B. tax district, 1 slaves total over 12, 2 horses, \$0.37 tax.
MATHEWS, Samuel	1836: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> Holladay B. tax district, 1 slaves total over 12, 2 horses, \$0.37 tax.
MATHEWS, Samuel	1837: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> Holladay B. tax district, 1 slaves total over 12, 2 horses, \$0.37 tax.

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Samuel	1838: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> Holladay B. tax district, 1 slaves total over 12, 2 horses, \$0.46 tax.
MATHEWS, Samuel	1839: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> Holladay B. tax district, 1 slaves total over 12, 2 horses, \$0.46 tax.
MATHEWS, Samuel	1840: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840:</i> Holladay B. tax district, 1 slaves total over 12, 1 horses, \$0.37 tax.
MATHEWS, Samuel	1654: Nansemond; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i> , Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1: Lt. Col. Sam. Mathews, 2,000 acs. in the freshes of Rappa. Riv., about a mile above Nansemond Towne, beg. at an oake standing by the river dividing this from 800 acs. surveyed for Vincent Stanford. 7 Sept. 1654, p. 276. Trans. of 40 pers.
MATHEWS, Samuel	1655: Warwick; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i> , Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1: Maier (Major) Miles Carey, 94 acs. Warwick Co., 20 Sept. 1655, p. 16, (24). 38 acs. upon head of pott ash Cr. and 56 acs. being the outmost bounds of Mr. Thomas Taylor and adj. Sam. Mathews land. Trans. of 2 pers: Tho. Wilkinson, John Thomas, Margaret May, John Tistall. Land due for 2 last.
MATHEWS, Samuel	1825: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Holladay tax district, 107 acres, adj Jordan & Scott, NW 9, from Robert Jordan
MATHEWS, Samuel	1826: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Holladay tax district, 107 acres, adj Jordan & Scott, NW 9.
MATHEWS, Samuel	1827: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Holladay tax district, 107 acres, Jordan & Philips, NW 9.
MATHEWS, Samuel	1828: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Holladay tax district, 107 acres, Jordan & Philips, NW 9.
MATHEWS, Samuel	1829: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Holladay tax district, 107 acres, Jordan & Philips, NW 9.
MATHEWS, Samuel	1624: Elizabeth City; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i> , Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1: John Bainham, 300 acres, Dec. 1, 1624, Page 17. Gent., of Kiccoughtan, in Eliz. City Corp., as his first devident. About 3 miles up the main creek between Haxoms Gaole and Blunt Point, adj. Capt. Samuel Mathews and Wm. Clayborne. 100 acs. due for the trans. of John Bainham, his son, deceased, who came in the Charles in 1621, and Robt. Draper, in the Jacob in 1624; 200 acs. for trans. of 4 servants: John Hogskins, John Mott, Sr.,

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
	John Mott, Jr. and John Dansye, Jr., son of John Dansye, dec'd., in the George in 1621, at the cost of Mr. Georg Sandys. Note: This patten renewed in the name of Thomas Taylor 23 Oct. 1643 and 50 acs. added. Test: Sam. Abbot, Clk.
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1627: James City; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>missing beginning of page -1627, p. 50. Ely. towards the mouth of the Riv. on a Cr. parting it from land of Capt. Samuell Mathewes, now in the tenure of Thomas Attowell (or Howell) and Nathaniell Floyd, Wly. towards land of Robert Poole, Nly, on sd. river and Sly. towards the maine river between Colstons Island and Cedar Is. 100 acs. for trans. of John Hewes and Edward Parrey in the Neptune in 1618 at the costs and charges of Capt. Samuell Mathews, whoe in open court at James Citty hath given &c. unto sd. Peppet; and 50 acs. by trans. of Alice, his wife, whoe came in the Jonathan in 1619, for whose passage the sd. Sir Geor. Yearly hath sattisfied and likewise sett over to sd. Peppet; and 100 acs. for trans. of Richard Evans whoe came from Newfound Land in the Temperance in 1619 and William Prowse in sd. Temperance in 1624.</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1628: Warwick River; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Zachariah Cripps, of Warwick Riv., 100 acs. lying at the mouth of sd. Riv., Sly. upon Saxons gaole, Nly. towards land of Lt. Gilbert Peppitt, dec'd., Ely. upon the maine river and Wly. upon a Cr. parting same from Colsonns Island. P. 74 (Date not given). Trans. of Thomas Dryhurst and Mathew Lyving whoe came in the Neptune 1618 at the charge of Capt. Samuell Mathews and made over to sd. Cripps by Act of Ct., 5 Mar 1628.</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1642: Warwick River; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Capt. Samuell Mathewes, Esqr., 3,000 acs., Aug. 20, 1642, Page 814. Butting upon Warwick River W., somewhat S. Bounded on N. with Pottash quarter Cr., adj. Christopher Boyce. Trans. of 60 pers: Robert Williams, Mathew Jennings, Rog. Williams, Jon. Jones, Jon. Lewis, Jon. Thomas, Hen. Jones, Wm. Salisbury, Wm. Edwards, Nich. Bushell, Morris Loyd, Sam. Preston, Aron Conway, Samll. Edwards, William Sutton, Samll. Davis, Robt. Chappell, Wm. Parry, Nich. Digwell, Tho. Evans, Senr., Rich. Hublard (or Hubbard), Howell Jones, Phillipp White, Thomas Shelley, Richard Peacock, Corn. Williams, Robert Wright, Eliza____, Richard Williams, John Hubberd, Rich. Thomas Nich. Martin, Jon. Westake, Nich. Lingford, Gilbert Symons, Wm. Rood, Georg Jordan, Wm. Browne, Dorothy Crafford, Robert Wood, Roger____, Wm. Cleveden, Eliz. Falston, Wm. Kingsley, Eliz. Button, Hen. Semaster, Wm. King, Hugh Orchard, Thomas Jones, Walter Holberton, John Bamforth, Hamlett, Haw, Jon. Hollis, Tho. Auer, Robert Okeley, Wm. Urwin, (cont. 511-512)</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1642: Warwick River; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>cont. from above 511-512 Tho. Cooper, Haveha Beullitalby(?), Jon. Bersey, Hen. Witcher, Jon. Reeves, Allen Morgon (or Maggon).</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1642: Munie Point; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Capt. Samuell Mathewes, 200 acs. Aug. 20, 1642, Page 815. Beg. at Munie Point, near land of Francis Rice and Robert Draper. Trans. of 4 pers; John Mercer, James Rosse, Jon. Harris, Jon. Holleffe.</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1643: Rappahannock; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Capt. Samuell Mathewes, 4,000 acs. a neck of land on the N. side of Rappahannock River, bounded on the W. by Cassatawoman Cr. which runs E.N.E. towards head of Wiccocomocco River, on the N. by Wiccocomocco Riv., on S. by Rappa. Riv. and on the E. with the main bay. Aug. 1, 1643, Page 882. Trans. of fowerscore pers.: John Loyd, John Davis, Tho. Chambers, Edw. Clarke, Hen. Townson, Robert Graves, Joseph Jolly, Fr. Dowling, Henry Cossen, Fr. Rosser, Hopkin Griffin, Wm. Peake, John Drewett, Jon. Seager, Jon. Carrow, Jon. Lewis, Junr., Walter Powell, John Roch, Robert Walcoke, John Knighton, James Kate, Arthur Mackworth, Jossy (Jessy (?) Lasting, Silvester Smith, Henry Sanders, Jon. Bathropp (or Lathropp), Walter Jackson, Jon. Pooly, Rich. Vanson, Wm. Thomas, Richard Bradshaw, John Thomas, Jr., John Phillipps, Walter Langford, Andrew Hallack, Thomas Clocke, John Robins, Kather. Tresilian, Richard Stephens, Geor. Dowson (or Dawson), Geo. Browson, Christ. Chamberlin, Geo. Austin, Robert Ives, (cont below 515-516)</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1643: Rappahannock; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>cont. from above 515-516- Tho. Beedle, Mathew Biscoe, Richard Christian, Richard Woodruffe, Walter Bowman, Richard Williams, Robert Parrey, Tho. Methold, Peter Fletcher, Georg Evans, Tymothy Ourton, Georg Harleston, James Jones, Christ. Evans, John Turner, Isaac Hack, Tho. Evans, Junr., Geo. Read, Edward Harrington, Jon. Moore, Georg Austin, Bernard Gaying, Jon. Figg, Jon. Smith, Jon. King, Jon. Williams, Jon. Williamson, Thomas _____, &c.</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1646: York; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>John Broach, 300 acs. York Co., July 9, 1646, Page 94. Neare the Midle Plantation, adj. Nicholas Brooke, S.S. W. upon the Horse path, W. by N. upon land of Nicholas Sabbrell N. by E. upon the Indian Spring and S.E. towards Samuell Mathewes. Trans. of 6 pers: Robert Hand, Antho. Shandall, Mathew Todd, Ann Richards, Mary Edwards, John Woldridge.</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1653: Virginia; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Assignment of the above to Richard Spanne, 20 Sept. 1653, p. 198, (290). Witnesses; Gervas Dodson and Charles Ashton, Rich. Flinte, Clk. Assignment of the above to Henry Watts, 20 Feb. 1655, p. 198, (290). Witness: John Motley. Rich. Flinte, Clk. By Samuell Mathewes, Esq. Govr.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1657: Warwick; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Lt. Col. Miles Carey, 344 acs. Warwick Co., 13 Mar. 1657, p. 204, (298). 250 acs. beg. at a corner of Mr. Cripps land, running parallel to Edward Wills land, N.W. to land of the Lady Harvey; 44 acs. beg. at uttermost bounds of Mr. Thomas Taylor &c. and adj. land of Col. Samuel Mathews &c to beg. at the head of Pottash Cr. 250 acs. by patent to Thomas Taylor, 28 Oct. 1643 and bequeathed to sd. Carey by will and 94 acs. by patent to sd. Carey, 30 Mar. 1655.</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1657: Westmoreland; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Col. Georg Read, 2000 acs. Westmoreland Co., 3 Mar. 1657, p. 271, (371). On S. side of Patomeck Riv., S. upon a creek dividing this and land of Col. Sam. Mathewes, E. upon sd. Riv. and N. upon Quantecot Cr. Granted to Capt. Nicholas Marteau 25 Oct. 1654, deserted for want of seateing and now granted by order of court for trans. of 40 pers: Charles Bryant, Edward Creeke, Kath. Burrowes, Jno. Lewis, Mr. Tho. Bowler, 4 times, John Johnson, Anth. Loueseta (or Loneseta) Nich. Jartin, Richard Ludlowe, Basill Alcox, Ralph Blessinge (or Blettinge), Wm. Carr, John Freare, Ann Godgrave, Edward Pollinge, Henry Jones, Richard Haytree, Bryan Ellis, Jone Dukes, John Ladbrooke, Wm. Bradley, Tho. Hatton, John Wilkinson, Wm. Woodward, Richard Grindson, James Goslinge, Wm. Chartry (or Clartry), Tho. Perriman, Wm. Chatton, Ann Peteete, Wm. Constable, John Hust (or Hurst), Elizabeth Shellington, Joseph Oldfeild, John Burgis, Thoams Iken (?), Grace a Negroe.</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1707: Richmond; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742</i>, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</p> <p>3-207: Thomas White of Richmond Co. 5 A. in said Co. Wrnt. 5 Jan. 1707. Surv. by William Thornton. In Ponny Ground adj. Charles Stewart, Capt. Sam'l Mathews, White's land, Henry Gallop. 14 Dec. 1708.</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1712: Stafford; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742</i>, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</p> <p>4-75: William Bennett of Stafford Co. in behalf of his nephew Ralph Cotton a minor, 200 A. of 5211 A. formerly belonging to Sam'l Matthews Gent. in said Co. between Chappawamsick and Quanticott Crs. Matthews by his Attorney Nicholas Brent conveyed to Ralph Smith dec'd formerly of Stafford Co. to whom Ralph Cotton is undoubted heir at law 1 May 1706. Bennett doubtful of Grant of Matthews. New Deed for Ralph Cotton. 26 May 1712.</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1712: Stafford; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742</i>, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</p> <p>4-76: William Bennett of Stafford Co. suggested on behalf of his bro. Thomas now a minor 250 A. of 5211 A. formerly belonging to Samuel Matthews Gent. who devised to Alice Scofield dec'd. Thomas is next Heir to Alice. Deed to Thomas Bennett. 26 May 1712.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1624: Virginia; <i>Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine</i>, Volume VI, FHL US/CAN 973 B2t, pg. 118:</p> <p>Besides Capt. John West, two other brothers of Lord Delaware came to Virginia, Nathaniel West and Francis West. Nathaniel died at West and Shirley Hundred about 1624, leaving a widow Frances, daughter of Sir Thomas Hinton, who married Abraham Piersey a rich merchant, and an infant son Nathaniel. After Piersey's death Frances Hinton married 3dly. Capt. Samuel Matthews.</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1627: Flowerdew 100; <i>Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine</i>, Volume II, FHL US/CAN 973 B2t, pg. 115:</p> <p>Before 1624 Sir George Yardley sold Flower dew Hundred to Capt. Abraham Peirse, one of the leading merchants of Virginia. Int that year there were on Peirse's land, which included Windmill Point, twelve dwellings, three storehouses, four tobacco houses and one windmill. Sir George Yardley died in 1627, and his widow, Temperance married 2dly., Col. Frances West, brother of Lord Delaware, and deputy-Governor of Virginia. The same year died Abraham Peirse, the then owner of Flowerdew Hundred, whose wife, Frances, daughter of Sir Thomas Hinton, was a widow of 3rdly., Col. Samuel Mathews. Peirse left two daughters, Elizabeth, who married 1st. Captain Richard Stephens and 2d. Sir. John Harvey, and Mary who married Captain Thomas Hill.</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1783: Henrico; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.6, no. 2, Aug/Sep, pg. 95:</p> <p>p. 54 Will of Thomas Mathews of County and Parish of Henrico, 'in a low state of health'. To son Samuel Mathews, 31 acres of the plantation I dwell on, from the back side of said land, adjoining Ann Childers's plantation by John J. Woodfin and Richard Sharpe, including house where he now dwells and the clearing where Mrs. Crawford formerly dwelt; and at his death to go as hereafter devised. To son Charles Mathews, a heifer. To daughter (torn) Haskins, items. To daughter Ann Mathews, items. To grandson Thomas Haskins, œ5 when of age. To son Thomas Mathews, my land and plantation and rest of my estate. (not dated) Signed: Thomas (+) Mathews. Wit: John Pleasants, Henry (+) Johnson, Jos. (/) Lindsey. 3 March 1783. Thomas Mathews appointed administrator with John Pleasants, Jr. security.</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1624: Virginia; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.5, no. 1, May, pg. 21:</p> <p>Evidence suggesting that John Utie could have been recruited in Yorkshire lies in the fact that three officers of the Virginia Company at the time Southampton Hundred was organiaed were also from Yorkshire. Utie was recruited to Southampton Hundred and initially lived on one of the first five patents granted by its owners. Two of these Yorkshiremen officers of the Virginia Company were brothers, George and Sir Edwin Sandys; their father was Edwin Sandys. It is believed that the Reverend David Sand(ys), living on Hogg Island at the time Utie lived there 91620-1625), was a relative of the Sandys. The Musters of the Inhabitants of Virginia, taken January 23, 1624, records the Uties as living in the Treasurer's Plantation (i.e., George Sandys'), commanded by Lieutenant Edward Barkley who had been granted one of the first five patents by the owners fo Southampton Hundred. In September 1619, a ship sailed from Bristol with</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
	forty-five persons aboard for (Lt.) Barclay's plantation which was-- cont. below
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1624: Virginia; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.5, no. 1, May, pg. 21:</p> <p>cont. from above-- patented that year. He had 'undertaken to transport multitudes of people and stores of cattle'. Further, Samuel Mathews, one of John Utie's closest associates in Virginia, was the son of Tobials Mathews, another Archbishop of York. Samuel Mathews arrived in Virginia shortly after Utie. Both served in the Virginia Council and the militia; were among the largest tobacco planters and were leaders in the opposition to Governor Harvey in 1635.</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1668: Lancaster; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Col. John Carter, Esqr., of Rappa., 6160 acs. Lancaster Co., N. side Rappa. Riv., 27 Apr. 1668, p. 136. Beg. at the mouth of Corotoman Riv., down Rappa. Riv. to mouth of Slaughters alias Johns Cr. and now known as Coll. Carter's Cr., to Mr. Ironmonger's land, to mouth of Hutchins' Cr., along Wm. Hutchins' and John Meredith's lands to Sw. dividing this and land of Wm. Clapham, Senr. &c. 1600 acs. granted him 6 Sept. 1654; 560 acs. granted to Jno. Meredith, who sold to Mr. Geo. Marsh, by whom it was sold to sd. Carter, both of which parcells were put into one patt. 24 Jan. 1663; 4000 acs. being deserted by Samll. Mathews, Senr., Esqr., by orger &c. granted sd. Carter 12 Oct. 1665.</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1752: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1750-1783</i>, volume 3 (library coding):</p> <p>Benj Beal and Samuel Everitt. 31 Aug 1752</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1672: Rappahannock, New Kent; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Col. Augustine Warner, 10,100 acs., in Rappa. and New Kent Counties, on the maine Sw. of Mattapony, opposite land of Mr. laurance Smyth and some 12 mi. from the falls of Rappa. Riv., 8 Oct. 1672, p. 410. Beg. at the mouth of a br. dividing this and land of Mr. John Prosser and Thomas Pannell; along brs. of Nussaponocks Cr. &c. Trans. of 202 pers: John Glover, Jno. Sharp, Mary Sharp, Ann Steele, Jno. Bradford, Mary Withton, Dorothy Pope, James Okey, Edw. Symonds, Francis Powell, James Wright, Henry Starr, Geo. White, Samll. White..., Samuel Hide, Jno. Skynner, Robert Bryan (or Brynn), James Winney, Arthur Stokes, Samll. Mathews, Ralph Morton, Ann French, Arthur Surley, Charles Gibbon and others.</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1758: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1750-1783</i>, volume 3 (library coding):</p> <p>Samuel Atkinson and wife, Martha Atkinson, of Southampton County to Nathaniel Pridham of Newport Parish in IW...150 acres called 'Indian Neck' in the lower parish (being land willed by William Pope to his two daughters viz. Mary Pope and Ann Pope on 11 Sep 1707) adjoining Jonas Shivers, Samuel Matthews, Samuel Everit and Poplar Swamp. Wit: John Marshall, Ann Marshall and John Marshall, Jr. Signed Samuel (X) Atkinson Rec: 2 Mar 1758</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1678: Warwick; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Mr. John Mathews, 2944 acs., Warwick Co., Denbigh Par., 29 Mar. 1678, p. 641. Beg. on NW side of Deepe Cr; by an old feild where Jno. Lewis lived; to an old feild called Shottbolt; to a white oake in a flashett; adj. Jno. Lewis; downe Pottash Cr. to the mouth; downe Warwick River, &c. Granted to Samll. Mathews, Esqr., and due sd. John as being his Grandsonn and heire.</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1727: Surry; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]:</p> <p>James Cain, 100 acs. (N.L.), Surry Co; on N. side of Nottoway River; adj. Samuel Mathews; and Marmaduke Brown; over the Rockey Run; 16 June 1727, p. 140. 10 Shill. p 330</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1773: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1750-1783</i>, volume 3 (library coding):</p> <p>Deed of Gift of Samuel Matthews of Newport Parish to his son, Richard Matthews of the same...100 acres (being the land said Samuel Matthews now lives on) adjoining the Western Branch of Nansemond River, Samuel Everet, Nathaniel Britten (?). Thomas Ashley (Alley?), Henry Parnal and Benjamin Beal. Wit: Jethro Gale, Samuel Everit, Nathaniel (X) Peeden and Henry Bullard. Signed Samuel (X) Matthews Rec: 27 Sep 1773</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1697: Warwick; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1695-1711 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 9 pages 1-.107.]:</p> <p>James Floyd, 74 acs Warwick Co, 28 Oct 1697 p. 124 Beg in Col Prichard's old field, parting this from land of John Mallicot, on br of Mirre point Cr on land of Mr. Wm Rasco; the orphants of John Edwards; etc Mr. Francis Rice, 54 acs part of 200 acs granted Capt Samll Mathews and after several assignments due Col. Thomas Prichard who hath enfeossed sd Floyd; 20 acrs for Trans of Wlater Balie. p 17</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1648: Virginia; <i>Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century: an inquiry into the material condition of the people, based upon original and contemporaneous records</i> by Philip Alexander Bruce, Vol. II, NY: MacMillan and Co, and London, 1896, FHL US/CAN 975.5 H2b v. 2:</p> <p>In 1648, Samuel Mathews, in addition to having spinners and weavers among his servants and slaves, owned a tannery and employed eight shoemakers, a number so great that they must have been engaged in part in making shoes for sale.. . There were few planters of easy fortune who did not, like Col Mathews, have tradesmen of this character in their employment. p. 475-476</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1650: Virginia; <i>Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century: an inquiry into the material condition of the people, based upon original and contemporaneous records</i> by Philip Alexander Bruce, Vol. II, NY: MacMillan and Co, and London, 1896, FHL US/CAN 975.5 H2b v. 2:</p> <p>The principal figures in the history of Virginia in the seventeenth century were men of the stamp of Samuel Mathews, George Menefie, Robert Beverley, Adam Thoroughgood, Ralph Wormeley, William Fitzhugh, Edmund Scarborough, and William Byrd, men who were important, not because they filled high offices, but because they had gathered together great properties by planting and trading. pp 576</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1650: Virginia; <i>Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century: an inquiry into the material condition of the people, based upon original and contemporaneous records</i> by Philip Alexander Bruce, Vol. II, NY: MacMillan and Co, and London, 1896, FHL US/CAN 975.5 H2b v. 2:</p> <p>The most important patentees in the early part of the century were George Menefie and Samuel Mathews. Also Adam Thoroughgood, Richard Kemp, and Wm Claiborne. . . Mathews for about 9,000 acres. Also about 1/3 more landed property by purchase or mortgage. What was the price of an acre in the 17th century? About half a pound sterling. pp 252</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1650: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I:</i></p> <p>Watson, Robert, Nuncupative, brother James Watson's child 200 A. on Pagan Creek. Wit: Samuel Matthews;; brother John Watson. November 6 1650? Proved by Mr. Robert Dunsten, (?) and Mr. Richard Lockyer, Merchant. Mrs. Ann Watson, Relict of said Robert Watson acknowledge that he gave the wife of Toby Hurst a cow and desired her to remember the youngest daughter of Thomas Fleuellen. Pg 29</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1651: Isle of Wight; <i>Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia: A History of the County of Isle of Wight, Virginia, during the Seventeenth Century including Abstracts of the County Records</i> by John Bennett Boddie, US/CAN 975.554 H2b:</p> <p>Land adjacent Pagen Creek and Robert Watson</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1720: King George; <i>Virginia in 1720</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Samuel Mathews Capt, King George, Hanover Parish 58:42</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1720: King George; <i>Virginia in 1720</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Samuel Mathews, King George 59:10, 14, 17, 18, 22, 30</p>
MATHEWS, Samuel	<p>1656: Virginia; <i>American Commonwealths, Virginia History of the People</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 H2cj, pg. 200-223, 436-437:</p> <p>Capt Samuel Matthews (title of Captain probably indicated that he had been commander of a Hundred) was 'an old planter of nearly 40 years standing...a true lover of Virginia...also called Col Samuel Matthews...became a governor of Virginia in 1656</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Samuel Govr	<p>1659: Virginia; <i>American Commonwealths, Virginia History of the People</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 H2cj, pg. 200-223, 436-437:</p> <p>Governor Samuel Mathews died 1659</p>
MATHEWS, Sarah	<p>1761: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book III</i>:</p> <p>Garner, John: Leg.- daughter Sarah Mathews; daughter Mourning Dixon; daughter Mary Everett; daughter Elizabeth Gale; daughter Garens Neavill; daughter Penelope Bullock; wife Elizabeth; son John; granddaughter Margaret Bullock; son-in-law Jethro Gale; son-in-law Samuel Mathews. D. September 30, 1761. R. August 5, 1762. Wit. Samuel Everett, Sarah Everett, John Bullock, William Bullock. pg 184.</p>
MATHEWS, Sarah	<p>1731: Norfolk; <i>Brief Abstracts of Norfolk County Wills 1710-1753</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5523 P2m, pg.146:</p> <p>Mathew Mathias of Norfolk Co Bk II p 49, 29 Oct 1731, proved 17 March 1732 unto my son Joshua Mathias my plantation I now live on . . . my son Mathew Mathias all lands over Northwest River wch I have a bill of sale for from Wm Linton . . . my dau Sarah Matthias one feather bed with furniture to it, my 3 dau Mary Portlock, Elizth Portlock & Ann Halstead to each of them 1 cow and calf . . rest to wife Sarah Mathias my executrix. Witn Simon Halstead, Richd Whitehurst, Wm Portlock. p 146</p>
MATHEWS, Sarah	<p>1740: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia in 1740</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Sarah Mathews Isle of Wight 49</p>
MATHEWS, Silvester	<p>1667: Rappahannock; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>John Meders and Henry Peters, 4200 acs. on S. side and aboute 3 mi. from the Riv. upon Pwomansend (Powmansend) Cr., Rappa. Co., 17 Apr 1667, p. 28. Beg. nere the run next to land of Mr. Silvester Thatcher, &c., over a br. to Quarter br. &c. Trans. of 84 pers: Jo. Webb, Will Jones, Samll. Jnoson (Johnson), Jno. Manning, Edward Anderson, An Anderson, Mary Lancaster, Will Holt, Rich. Willis, Susan Price, Margtt. Winch, Patriak Mason, Jno. Hart, Tho. Bentloe, Mary Bentloe, Tymothy Ball, Wm. Cochard, Ed. Drason (or Deason), Mar. Foster, Ralph Burts, Alex Palmer, Henry Short, Nicho. Cooper, Walter Howard, John Davies, Will Moore, Martin Barnes, Tho. Allen, Edward Ells, Samll. Farmar, Mary Goslick, Wm. Howsford, Jno. Jenkins, Xtopr. Keible, George Keible, Wm. Lambert, Robt. Mossey, Rice Milton, Nath. Milton, Tho. Evans, Susan Parson, Jno. Cocke, Oneal (an?) Ireshman, Francis Veale, Tho. Phips, Antho. Patridge, Nathanll. Swift, James Shadd, David Turner, Katharine Timple, Gilbert Grimes, Roger Webber,--cont. below</p>
MATHEWS, Silvester	<p>1667: Rappahannock; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>cont. from above-- Ralph Dike, Phillip Peters, Henry Peeters, Mary Peters, Jno. Peeters, Eliz. Peters, Tho. Smith, Jno. Smith, James Horton, Wm. Booth, Jno. Holland, Tho. Frampitt, Henry Brock, Jno. Mories, Francis Straid, Jno. Goad, Wm. Finch, Nicholas</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
	Medway, Thomas Stone, Jno. Grave, Wm. Heath, Samll. Medford, Gabriel Dudley, Thomas Harris, Silvester Mathews, Jno. Bowen, Martin Reynolds, Henry Wilkenson, Tho. Fleet, Ralph Sawer, Thomas Brent, Wm. Hollis.
MATHEWS, Simon	1740: Norfolk; <i>Virginia in 1740</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t: Simon Mathias Norfolk 74, 76
MATHEWS, Simon	1720: Norfolk; <i>Virginia in 1720</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t: Simon Mathias Norfolk 24:25, 27
MATHEWS, Susan	1666: Surry; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]: W. Thomson, 230 acs. Surry Co., 1 Mar. 1666, p. 57. Beg. at Francis Sowerbye's land, thence upon a swamp &c. Trans. of 5 pers; Alice Price, Henry Stevens, Susan Mathew, 2 Negroes.
MATHEWS, Susanna	1781: Henrico; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.6, no. 1, May/Jun, pg. 40: p. 5 Will of Anthony Matthews of Henrico Co. Lend to wife for life the house I live in and adjoining 150 acres, from Chickahominy Swamp outwards. Also 3 negroes; (torn), Michael and Anaky, horse, household goods, half of stock; at her death to my four youngest sons: David Matthews, Gregory Matthews, Nathaniel Matthews and Philip Burton Matthews. To my son Thomas Matthews, 151 acres of land adjoining Littleberry Allen and land formerly belonging to Isham Allen, dec'd, and a negro woman, Sue. To my sons Hutchins Matthews and Willaim Matthews, all rest of my land equally divided; Hutchins's part to include land I left to my wife and William's part to adjoin Julius Allen and James Sharp. To Hutchins, negro man, Gabe and to William, negro woman, Hager. To daughter Susanna Matthews, negro girl Kate (torn). To David, negro boy Jacob; to Nathaniel negro boy, Harry; Philip Burton, negro girl, Dilcey. to daughter Elizabeth Gathright, 5 shillings. Rest to be divided among my 4 younger sons. - cont. below
MATHEWS, Susanna	1781: Henrico; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.6, no. 1, May/Jun, pg. 40: Cont. from above-- Executors: Hutchins and William Matthews and Julius Allen. Dated: 21 March 1781. Signed: Anthony Matthews. Wit: Littleberry (X) Allen, (torn) (X) Allen, (torn) (O) Tally, (torn) Sharp. Recorded 1 Oct. 1781. Benjamin Gathright, Joseph Gathright and Michael Turpin, security.
MATHEWS, Tattan	1817: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : A. Daugherty tax district, 1 white tithe over 16
MATHEWS, Tattan	1819: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : A. Daugherty tax district, 1 white tithe over 16

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Tatton	1818: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : A. Daugherty tax district, 1 white tithe over 16
MATHEWS, Tatton	1820: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : 16 Mar, A. Daugherty tax district, 1 white tithe over 16
MATHEWS, Temperance	1820: Isle of Wight; <i>1820 Census, Isle of Wight Co., VA (for Mat(t)hews)</i> , pgs 115, 117, 123, 127, 137-138: pg 137: 1 female under 10, 1 f 26-45
MATHEWS, Thomas	1639: Henrico; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i> , Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1: Thomas Mathews, Chirurgeon 1100 acs. Henrico Co., 11 May 1639, p. 646. Beg. at the falling creek, bearing Wly. on the falls, N. on the river, S. on the woods and E. upon the Cr. Due for trans. 22 pers; Thomas Mathews, William Lawson, Edward Salter, Georg Grace, George Bull (first written Ball), Georg Broadie (or Broadue) (first written Browne), Georg Greene, Henry Castell, Roger Mathews, Robert Trustall, William Till, William Bowler, Morgan Russer, Richard Cooper, Mathew Morton, Thomas Waplett, Robert Gammock, and 5 Negroes.
MATHEWS, Thomas	1641: Virginia; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i> , Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1: 470 1/2 acs. (county not given) Oct. 10, 1641, Page 777. Adj. John Chaplin. Trans. of 10 pers.: John Harrison, Richard Canny, Alice Assine (or Assnie), Anne Wakeland, William Chandler, Rice Harvy, (?) came in the Wm. 1638, John Jasper, came in Mary of Bristol 1634, William Garner, came in the David of Bristol 1635. Georg Lawrance, came in the Jonas, Tho. Taylor Mr. (Master) 1637.
MATHEWS, Thomas	1647: Virginia; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i> , Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1: James Warradine, 470 1/2 acs., July 8, 1647, Page 101. Adj. John Caplin. Formerly granted unto Thomas Mathewes and made void for want of seating within the time limited. Due sd. Warradaine for trans. of 10 pers. assigned unto him by James Powell; Robert Williams, Hugh Stile, Thomas Calton, Phillip Pendergast, Richard Smith, Tho. Warren Eliza. Pall, Rach. Williams, 2 Negroes.
MATHEWS, Thomas	1652: York; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i> , Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1: Robert Bauldry, 100 acs. York Co., 10 Oct. 1652, p. 96. Abutting N. upon the horse path dividing this and the late land of Mr. Win (or Wing) Prior, E. upon land of Capt. Richard Townsen, decd. and W. upon land of Mr. Henry Lee. Trans. of 2 pers: Thomas Mathews, James Austine.

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Thomas	<p>1664: Accomack; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Col. Edmund Scarborough, 1000 acs. Accomack Co., 20 Apr. 1664, p. 182, (72). Lying on N. and S. sides of Timber Cr., extend. to head of the main branch thereof. Trans. of 20 pers; Mary Norwood, Rich. Johnson, Tho. Thoroughgood, William Moore, William Owen, Xtopher. Elfrid, Jno. Stelington (or Shelington), Eliz. Rathborne, Mary Roberts, Meredith Morgan, James Cutler, Eliz. Roules, Jno. Hedrington, James Wellington, Tho. Mathews, Ismael Watlins, Tho. Kingston, Wm. Marigold, Edm. Ordorne, James Godfry.</p>
MATHEWS, Thomas	<p>1664: Northumberland; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>John Tingey, 1000 acs. N'umberland Co., 1 Dec. 1664, p. 279, (230). S. side of Yeocomoco Riv., running by a swamp dividing this and land of Anth. Lenton, &c. Trans. of 20 pers; Jno. Bateman, Robt. Michell, Simon Walker, Peter Richards, MARY Harwood, Alice Howell, Tho. Mathews, 3 times, Tho. Mathews, Junr. 5 times, Pluto, Toby, Fryer, Jack, Negroes; Jno. Houghton, Mathew Beale.</p>
MATHEWS, Thomas	<p>1694: Stafford; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742</i>, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</p> <p>2-103: Francis Waddington Wrnt. 4 Oct. 1694 to Mr. George Brent Jr., returned 19 Dec. with Surv. of 500 A. on Potowmack Cr. in Stafford Co. adj. Mr. Thomas Matthews formerly Yeo's, line of Motts, Edward Wheeler. 21 Dec. 1694.</p>
MATHEWS, Thomas	<p>1783: Henrico; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.6, no. 2, Aug/Sep, pg. 95:</p> <p>p. 54 Will of Thomas Mathews of County and Parish of Henrico, 'in a low state of health'. To son Samuel Mathews, 31 acres of the plantation I dwell on, from the back side of said land, adjoining Ann Childers's plantation by John J. Woodfin and Richard Sharpe, including house where he now dwells and the clearing where Mrs. Crawford formerly dwelt; and at his death to go as hereafter devised. To son Charles Mathews, a heifer. To daughter (torn) Haskins, items. To daughter Ann Mathews, items. To grandson Thomas Haskins, œ5 when of age. To son Thomas Mathews, my land and plantation and rest of my estate. (not dated) Signed: Thomas (+) Mathews. Wit: John Pleasants, Henry (+) Johnson, Jos. (/) Lindsey. 3 March 1783. Thomas Mathews appointed administrator with John Pleasants, Jr. security.</p>
MATHEWS, Thomas	<p>1781: Henrico; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.6, no. 1, May/Jun, pg. 40:</p> <p>p. 5 Will of Anthony Matthews of Henrico Co. Lend to wife for life the house I live in and adjoining 150 acres, from Chickahominy Swamp outwards. Also 3 negroes; (torn), Michael and Anaky, horse, household goods, half of stock; at her death to my four youngest sons: David Matthews, Gregory Matthews, Nathaniel Matthews and Philip Burton Matthews. To my son Thomas Matthews, 151 acres of land adjoining Littleberry Allen and land formerly belonging to Isham Allen, dec'd, and a negro woman, Sue. To my sons Hutchins Matthews and Willaim Matthews, all rest of my land equally divided; Hutchins's part to include land I left to my wife and William's part to adjoin Julius Allen and</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
	James Sharp. To Hutchins, negro man, Gabe and to William, negro woman, Hager. To daughter Susanna Matthews, negro girl Kate (torn). To David, negro boy Jacob; to Nathaniel negro boy, Harry; Philip Burton, negro girl, Dilcey. to daughter Elizabeth Gathright, 5 shillings. Rest to be divided among my 4 younger sons. - cont. below
MATHEWS, Thomas	1781: Henrico; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.6, no. 1, May/Jun, pg. 40: Cont. from above--Executors: Hutchins and William Matthews and Julius Allen. Dated: 21 March 1781. Signed: Anthony Matthews. Wit: Littleberry (X) Allen, (torn) (X) Allen, (torn) (O) Tally, (torn) Sharp. Recorded 1 Oct. 1781. Benjamin Gathright, Joseph Gathright and Michael Turpin, security.
MATHEWS, Thomas	1666: <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]: Coll. Nicholas Spencer, 500 acs. in Potomack freshes, 6 Nov. 1666, p. 17, N.E. upon a cr. above Coll. Speaks land, S. E. upon Gosnells Land &c. Granted to Peter Smith 15 July 1657, deserted; granted unto Mr. Isaak Allerton, 6 Apr. 1662, deserted; upon petition &c. granted sd. Spencer and further due for trans. of 10 pers: Tho. Mathews, 3 times, 4 Negroes; Toby Plator (?), John Jones, Ann James, Mary Wms.(Williams).
MATHEWS, Thomas	1667: <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]: Mr. Wm. Storke, 600 acs. bet. Potomack and Rappa. Rivs., on branches of Appomattox Cr., 24 Sept. 1667, p. 56. S. by a br. deviding this and land of Mr. Jno. Washington, N. by a br. deviding this and land of Capt. Ashton and Jno. Alexander &c. Trans. of 12 pers: Eusebius Kemp, Dorathy Godfrey, Sarah Greene, Eliza. Lluellin, Jno. Davies, Will. Kippin. Mathew Cole, Henry Hanies, Fran. Gouldsmith, Tho. Mathewes, Mary Maning, Ezekieil Francis.
MATHEWS, Thomas	1673: Accomack; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]: Coll. Jno. Stringer, 1050 acs. Accomack, on lands of Occacomson and Assawomen; 6 Nov. 1673, p. 64. Beg. at the head of a br., Coll. Kendall, to Henry Smith, along Edward Smith's line to Mr. MAckeel's along Mr. Rideing's, &c. Trans. of 21 pers: Robt. Chine (or Chue), Marth. Addams, Tho. Mathewes, Jno. Ennes (or Ems), Wm. Addams, Susan Haman, David Evans, Wm. Strepe (?), Jno. Smith, ____Williams, Edwd. Perkeson, Rich. Thomas, Eliza Carew, Jno. Hulford, Tab., Peter Mingoe; Negroes: Hen. Rawlins, Lamb. Groton, Richd. Robins, Daina Fraime (?).
MATHEWS, Thomas	1666: Northumberland; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]: Thomas Towers, 720 acs. N'umberland Co., 8 Nov. 1666, p. 71. Beg. at the head of the Bevor Dam Sw., S. to br. of Chicacone Riv. &c. to maine br. of Kings Cr. &c. 450 acs. granted him 4 July 1664 and residue for trans. of 6 pers: Henry Haines, Francis Gouldsmith, Thomas Mathewes, Mary Manning, Ezekiel Francis, Daniell Long.

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Thomas	<p>1678: Northumberland; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Thomas Matthews (Mathews), 300 acs., in Cherry Point Neck, N'umberland Co., 27 Nov. 1678, p. 667. Adj. his own and lands of Mr. Wm. Keen; Capt. John Rogers; Mr. John Rogers, Junr., Mr. Hentry Metcalfe; Col. Samll. Griffin; Mr. John Ashton; Mr. Nicholas Owens; Mr. Francis Little, and Mr. Robt. Bryerley; lands of 2 last mentioned formerly belonged to Francis Symons, dec'd. Trans of 6 pers: William Blake, James Johnson, Evan Johnson, William Collier, John Vaughton, Matthew Beale.</p>
MATHEWS, Thomas	<p>1716: New Kent; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]:</p> <p>Thomas Sharp, Clerk, 400 acs. (N.L.); same location, date, and page. Beg. on Hollowing Sw; and up Little River. Imp. of 8 pers: Richard Stiles, Jane Clarke, Mary Sanders, Thomas Mathews, Thomas Benns, Jane Juel, Robert Edins, Mary Powell. p 185</p>
MATHEWS, Thomas	<p>1689: Henrico; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1679-1695 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 8 pages 335-385.]:</p> <p>Thomas Cock, Sr, 816 acs, Henrico Co, Verina Par (date blank but between two other 1689) p 1 S. side Chickahaminy main SW; beg at land known as Oposom in poss of Jno Baxter, crossing a br of Oposom to Mr. Balnd's corner along Mr. Richard Cock etc. Imp 17 pers: Jane Boarar, Robt Beasley, Kno Witt, Joane White, Alex ----, Patrick Foster, Robt Povey, Kno Edwards, Gill Fuckett, Tho Mathews, Hen Baltimore, Fra Cleavly, Hugh Davis, Jno Herbert, Eliza Harrison, Negro Nell, Benetta Clame (or Claire), p 335.</p>
MATHEWS, Thomas	<p>1695: Charles City; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1695-1711 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 9 pages 1-.107.]:</p> <p>Capt Wm Randolph, 2926 acs, Chas City Co Wynoake Par on Pigeon SW on S side of James River, 25 Oct 1695 p. 2 imp of 59 pers: Tho Combaton, Nicholas May, Wm Jessup, Andr Mattin, Saml Courser, Jno Gates, Walter Squire, Tho Bevill, Geo Cocobill, Job ____, Tho Lyborn, Peter Prout, Jane Borer, Robt Beazley, Jn Witt, Joan White, Alice ____, Pat Foster, Robert Povey, Jno Edwards, Gill Fuckett, Tho Mathews, Henry Baltimore, Fra Cleavley, Hugh Davies, Kno Herbett, Eliza Harrison, Benetta Clause, Anne Newton, Rebecka Bolliff, Saml. Wright, Mary Jones, Owen Jones, John Morris, Wm Warren, Richd Wheelhouse, Tho Merrit, Jno Evans & 20 Negroes. Note: Gurrendered up in Genll Ct 15 Oct 1696.</p>
MATHEWS, Thomas	<p>1681: <i>Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century: an inquiry into the material condition of the people, based upon original and contemporaneous records</i> by Philip Alexander Bruce, Vol. II, NY: MacMillan and Co, and London, 1896, FHL US/CAN 975.5 H2b v. 2:</p> <p>Among the numerous artificers who were found in the list of his servants and slaves, were spinners of the flax which Capt Thomas Matthews had produced in the cultivation of his own land in the interval preceding 1681. From Letters of Wm Fitzhugh, Jul 3, 1681 where Col Fitzhugh wrote Thomas Mathew and congratulated him on manufacturing linen</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
	and commending his example to all landowners in the Colony. pp 456-457
MATHEWS, Thomas	1760: Henrico; <i>Virginia in 1760</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t. Thomas Matthews, Henrico 34:454
MATHEWS, Thomas	1760: Charles City; <i>Virginia in 1760</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t. Thomas Matthis Charles City 42:178
MATHEWS, Thomas	1740: Surry; <i>Virginia in 1740</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t: Thomas Matthews, Surry, Albemarle 106
MATHEWS, Thomas	1720: Stafford; <i>Virginia in 1720</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t: Thomas Mathews, Stafford 43:7, 11
MATHEWS, Timothy	1820: Gates, NC; <i>1820 Census, Gates Co., NC</i> (for Mat(t)hews), pgs 161-162: pg 161: 2 males under 10, 1 m 16-26; 1 female 16-26, 1 f over 45
MATHEWS, Timothy	1713: Isle of Wight; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i> , v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]: Edward Harris, 540 acs (N.L.) in the upper parish of Isle of Wight Co; on S side of the main Blackwater SW at the fork of Warreck Br; adj Major Allen; 13 Nov 1713 p 115. Imp 11 pers. John and Mary Forlong, Wm Thomas, Robt Dennis, Abram Morgin, Ruth Wallington, John Allen, Richard Bolton, Timothy Mathews, John Mackmillion, Jane Hutt. p 138
MATHEWS, Tobias	1624: Virginia; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.5, no. 1, May, pg. 21: Evidence suggesting that John Utie could have been recruited in Yorkshire lies in the fact that three officers of the Virginia Company at the time Southampton Hundred was organiaed were also from Yorkshire. Utie was recruited to Southampton Hundred and initially lived on one of the first five patents granted by its owners. Two of these Yorkshiremen officers of the Virginia Company were brothers, George and Sir Edwin Sandys; their father was Edwin Sandys. It is believed that the Reverend David Sand(ys), living on Hogg Island at the time Utie lived there (1620-1625), was a relative of the Sandys. The Musters of the Inhabitants of Virginia, taken January 23, 1624, records the Uties as living in the Treasurer's Plantation (i.e., George Sandys'), commanded by Lieutenant Edward Barkley who had been granted one of the first five patents by the owners fo Southampton Hundred. In September 1619, a ship sailed from Bristol with forty-five persons aboard for (Lt.) Barclay's plantation which was-- cont. below

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Tobias	<p>1624: Virginia; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.5, no. 1, May, pg. 21:</p> <p>cont. from above-- patented that year. He had 'undertaken to transport multitudes of people and stores of cattle'. Further, Samuel Mathews, one of John Utie's closest associates in Virginia, was the son of Tobias Mathews, another Archbishop of York. Samuel Mathews arrived in Virginia shortly after Utie. Both served in the Virginia Council and the militia; were among the largest tobacco planters and were leaders in the opposition to Governor Harvey in 1635.</p>
MATHEWS, Tobias	<p>1697: Middlesex; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1695-1711 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 9 pages 1-.107.]:</p> <p>Capt Robert Thurston, 53 ac Middlesex Co on Peanketank River at Turks Ferry, 28 Oct 1697 p 128 Beg at a run parting this from land sold by John Butcher to Wm Briscow etc 20 acs granted to Wm Butcher being part of 300 acs, 29 Oct 1662 and conveyed to Tobias Mathews and by Wm Mathews, his heir, conveyed to sd Thurston 33 acs for trans of Thomas Hill. p 18</p>
MATHEWS, Unity	<p>1740: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia in 1740</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t:</p> <p>Unity Mathews Isle of Wight 49</p>
MATHEWS, Walter	<p>1666: Accomack; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>Thomas Rideing (Riding), 1000 acs. Accomack Co. at Occocomson, 5 Apr. 1666, p. 489, (599). Bounded Swd. by trees of Col. John Stringer, W. by Curratowoman br. and E. by Seaboard side. Trans. of 20 pers; Thomas Rideing, Charles Gerrard, Walter Mathews, Katharine Ellis, Eliz. Gilford, Sarah Knight, Wm. VAughan, Henry Mather, Thomas Travis, Mary James, Alice Turner, Griffin Morgan, Thomas Roach, Samll. England, Hester Davis, Henry Moore, Thomas Turry, Michll. Lingsly, Jno. Morefeild, Sara Wittaker.</p>
MATHEWS, Washington	<p>1816: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i>:</p> <p>L. Reed tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 horse, \$0.18</p>
MATHEWS, Washington	<p>1817: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i>:</p> <p>A. Daugherty tax district, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 horse, \$0.18</p>
MATHEWS, Washington	<p>1818: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i>:</p> <p>A. Daugherty tax district, 1 white tithe over 16</p>
MATHEWS, Washington	<p>1819: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i>:</p> <p>A. Daugherty tax district, 1 white tithe over 16</p>
MATHEWS, Whitnell(?)	<p>1820: Gates, NC; <i>1820 Census, Gates Co., NC</i> (for Mat(t)hews), pgs 161-162:</p> <p>pg 162: 1 male under 10, 1 m 16-26; 1 female 16-26</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Widow	1694: Isle of Wight; <i>Isle of Wight County, Virginia Deeds 1647-1719, court orders 1693-1695 and guardians accounts 1740-1767, volume 1:</i> 16 Dec 1694 account of estate of Robert Edwards, decd, lists Wm Williams, Col. Pitt, Col., Athur Smith, Robert Littlebey, John Summerell and Widwo Mathews.
MATHEWS, William	1783: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book III:</i> Mathews, William. Appraised by William Jordan, Robert Driver, Jethro Gale. Ordered. March 4, 1783. R. September 4, 1783. pg 178.
MATHEWS, William	1794: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book III:</i> Mathews, William. Account estate, examined by John S. Wills and Emanuel Wills. Signed, John Jordan. R. April 7, 1794. pg 283.
MATHEWS, William	1828: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i> June 6 1828 William Mathews from James Johnson. D.B.S. Book 28, Pg. 57.
MATHEWS, William	1830: Isle of Wight; <i>Virginia, Isle of Wight, General Index to Deeds, 1688-1890; Deeds, 1688-1900; Wills, 1715-1726; Court Orders 1755-1757:</i> Nov. 27 1830 William Mathews to James Johnson. D.B.S. Book 29, Pg. 36.
MATHEWS, William	1820: Gates, NC; <i>1820 Census, Gates Co., NC (for Mat(t)hews), pgs 161-162:</i> pg 161: 3 males under 10, 3 m 16-26, 1 m over 45; 4 females under 10, 2 f 16-26, 1 f 26-45, 1 f over 45
MATHEWS, William	1820: Gates, NC; <i>1820 Census, Gates Co., NC (for Mat(t)hews), pgs 161-162:</i> pg 161: 4 males under 10, 1 m 26-45; 1 female under 10, 2 f 26-45
MATHEWS, William	1801: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Allen tax district, 239 acres.
MATHEWS, William	1802: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Allen tax district, 114 acres.
MATHEWS, William	1803: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Allen tax district, 114 acres.
MATHEWS, William	1804: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Allen tax district, 114 acres.

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, William	1805: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Allen tax district, 114 acres.
MATHEWS, William	1806: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Allen tax district, 114 acres.
MATHEWS, William	1807: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Bradley tax district, 114 acres.
MATHEWS, William	1809: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Bradley tax district, 114 acres.
MATHEWS, William	1810: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Godwin tax district, 114 acres.
MATHEWS, William	1811: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Godwin tax district, 114 acres.
MATHEWS, William	1812: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Godwin tax district, Anthony Mathews, 125 acres, adj Reubin Smith estate, Wm. Mathews, & Jno. Smith Sr.
MATHEWS, William	1812: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Godwin tax district, 114 acres, adj. Elizabeth Savage, Anthony Mathews, John Harrell of Job
MATHEWS, William	1813: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Godwin tax district, Anthony Mathews 125 acres, adj Reubin Smith estate, Wm. Mathews.
MATHEWS, William	1813: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Godwin tax district, 114 acres, adj. Elizabeth Savage, Anthony Mathews.
MATHEWS, William	1814: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Arnold tax district, Anthony Mathews, 125 acres, adj Reubin Smith estate, Wm. Mathews, SW 12 miles from courthouse
MATHEWS, William	1814: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i> Arnold tax district, 114 acres, adj. Elizabeth Savage, Anthony Mathews, SW 11 miles from courthouse.

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, William	<p>1815: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i></p> <p>F. Hall tax district, William Mathews Est, 114 acres, adj Eliza. Savage & A. Mathews, SW 12 miles</p>
MATHEWS, William	<p>1815: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i></p> <p>F. Hall tax district, Anthony Mathews Est 125 acres, adj Rhuben Smith & Wm Matthews, SW 11 miles</p>
MATHEWS, William	<p>1816: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i></p> <p>Read tax district, William Mathews Est, 69 acres, adj Eliza. Savage & A. Mathews, SW 12 miles, 45 acres taken off & put to John Savage</p>
MATHEWS, William	<p>1817: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i></p> <p>Daugherty tax district, William Mathews est, 69 acres, adj E. Savage & A. Matthews, SW 12 m</p>
MATHEWS, William	<p>1818: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i></p> <p>Daugherty tax district, William Mathews est, 69 acres, adj E. Savage & A. Matthews, SW 12 m</p>
MATHEWS, William	<p>1819: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i></p> <p>Daugherty tax district, William Mathews est, 69 acres, adj E. Savage & A. Matthews, SW 12 m.</p>
MATHEWS, William	<p>1820: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Land Tax Lists, 1782-1805, 1815:</i></p> <p>Daugherty tax district, Wm & James Mathews land put to John Harrell of Job</p>
MATHEWS, William	<p>1638: New Norfolk; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</i></p> <p>Cobb Howell, 400 acs. in Lynn haven, within the Low. Co. of New Norf., 7 May 1638, p. 565. N.E. upon Chesopeian river alias Lynn haven, N.W. upon a small Cr. &c. Due for his own per. adv. and trans. of 7 pers: Christopher Nugent, Edward Broughton, William Hunt, William Mathews, Charles Clarke, Edward Clarke, Robert Cape.</p>
MATHEWS, William	<p>1651: Gloucester; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</i></p> <p>Col. Richard Lee, Esqr., 500 acres, Gloucester Co., 18 Oct. 1651, p. 338. Upon the head branches of Poropotank Swamp and upon the S. and N. side of Mattapony Path, bounded E.S.E. by a swamp and valley called the Spring Valley. Trans. of 10 pers; Mathew Peacock, Eliza. Hurrs (?), Roger Ashby, Robt. Kemp, John Gray, John Smith, John Bright, William Mathews, Edward Haward, John Charles.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, William	<p>1662: Westmoreland; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>James Pope, 1000 acs. W'moreland Co., 28 Jan. 1662, p. 354, (373). Near a creek commonly called And. Munrows Cr. at Appomattock, bounding E.N.E. upon land of Andrew Munroe, running from his Wwd. corner tree W.N.W. from the run &c. 'including the tymbre Land white oakes an dothers and some plantable good land' &c. Trans. of 20 pers: Hen. Dallison, Jno. Fleet, Robt. Cooke, Sarah Wright, Jno. Erlby, Rich. Johnson, Tho. Yarnell, Wm. Mathews, Tho. Wright, Eliz. Wright, Tho. Wright, Wm. Frissell, Eliz. Nicholls, Susan Nicholls, Ann Michell, Wm. Follow, Samll. Share, Tho. Tooke, Jno. Lover, Jno. Sampson.</p>
MATHEWS, William	<p>1728: Stafford; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742</i>, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</p> <p>B-153: William Matthews of Stafford Co. 150 A. in Stafford Co. on Goose Cr. 18 Oct. 1728.</p>
MATHEWS, William	<p>1728: Stafford; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742</i>, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</p> <p>B-157: Isaac Lasswell of Stafford Co. 198 A. in Stafford Co. on Secolin Br. of Goose Cr., adj. Wm. Matthews. 21 Oct. 1728.</p>
MATHEWS, William	<p>1729: Stafford; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742</i>, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</p> <p>C-43: Valentine Holyfield of Stafford Co. 342 A. in Stafford Co. adj. William Matthews on Goose Cr. 5 Mar. 1729.</p>
MATHEWS, William	<p>1739: Prince William; <i>Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742</i>, US/CAN 975.52 R2g, V. 1:</p> <p>E-119: Mr. John Graham of Pr. William Co. Merchant 470 A. in Pr. William Co. on Goose Cr. adj. Jacob Laswell, William Matthew?, Beaver Dam Br., near Woods corner. Surv. by Mr. John Grant. 17 Dec. 1739.</p>
MATHEWS, William	<p>1781: Henrico; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.6, no. 1, May/Jun, pg. 40:</p> <p>p. 5 Will of Anthony Matthews of Henrico Co. Lend to wife for life the house I live in and adjoining 150 acres, from Chickahominy Swamp outwards. Also 3 negroes; (torn), Michael and Anaky, horse, household goods, half of stock; at her death to my four youngest sons: David Matthews, Gregory Matthews, Nathaniel Matthews and Philip Burton Matthews. To my son Thomas Matthews, 151 acres of land adjoining Littleberry Allen and land formerly belonging to Isham Allen, dec'd, and a negro woman, Sue. To my sons Hutchins Matthews and Willaim Matthews, all rest of my land equally divided; Hutchins's part to include land I left to my wife and William's part to adjoin Julius Allen and James Sharp. To Hutchins, negro man, Gabe and to William, negro woman, Hager. To daughter Susanna Matthews, negro girl Kate (torn). To David, negro boy Jacob; to Nathaniel negro boy, Harry; Philip Burton, negro girl, Dilcey. to daughter Elizabeth Gathright, 5 shillings. Rest to be divided among my 4 younger sons. - cont. below</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, William	<p>1781: Henrico; <i>Tidewater Virginia Families</i>, FHL US/CAN 975.51 D25t V.6, no. 1, May/Jun, pg. 40:</p> <p>Cont. from above--Executors: Hutchins and William Matthews and Julius Allen. Dated: 21 March 1781. Signed: Anthony Matthews. Wit: Littleberry (X) Allen, (torn) (X) Allen, (torn) (O) Tally, (torn) Sharp. Recorded 1 Oct. 1781. Benjamin Gathright, Joseph Gathright and Michael Turpin, security.</p>
MATHEWS, William	<p>1668: Rappahannock; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>William Mathew, 1148 acs., called Lilly, Rappa. Co., upon brs. of Totoskey, 18 Nov. 1668, p. 217. Adj. Mr. Wm. Travers, a hucklebury pond, &c. Trans. of 23 pers; Rich. Mountey, James Morris, Wm. Jones, Ralph Staynes, Jno. Warren, Abrahd. Shaw, James Watson, Anth. Hartup, mary Cremer, Eliz. Williams, Andrew Johnson, Wm. Joyner, Barth. Painter, Fra. Clarke, Geo. May, Jno. Buck, Jame Acton, Kath. Head, Jno. Ward, Geo. Rivers, Ann Wilson, Wm. Clarke, Andrew Phenice (?).</p>
MATHEWS, William	<p>1669: Rappahannock; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Arthur ETTY, 491 acs., called Wachford, Rappa. Co., 19 Apr. 1669, p. 217. Adj. Willm. Mathew and a br. of Totaskey Cr. Trans. of 10 pers; Mary Leechman, Arth. Johnson, Mary Thetford, Wm. Stephens, Tho. Greene, Robt. Owen, Jno. Grant, Andrew Thompson, Marke Jackson, Fran. James.</p>
MATHEWS, William	<p>1679: Rappahannock; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1666-1679 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 6 pages 1-200.]:</p> <p>Benjamin Vanlandingham, 160 acs., Rappa. Co., 30 Apr. 1679, p. 674. Adj. Wm. Mathews; by 'R.L.' path; by Col. Travers; &c. Trans. of 3 Negroes: William, Bando, Symon.</p>
MATHEWS, William	<p>1684: Gloster; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 2. 1679-1695 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 7 pages 201-334.]:</p> <p>Col. Richard Dudley, 704 acs, Gloster Co; Kingston Par, on Blackwater Cr, etc. on E. side of the North River, 20 Apr 1684, p. 352. Beg at mouth of Piny Poynt Cr adj Mr. Presson; Mr. James Ransome; a little above Dividing Cr etc 492 acrs granted him 24 Sep 1659 and renewed 18 Mar 1662, 212 acs for trans 5 pers: Wm Matthews cha. Clarke, Ed. Clarke, James Clarke, Ann Cage.</p>
MATHEWS, William	<p>1711: Surry and Isle of Wight; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1711-1732 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 10 pages 114-261, No 11 pages 245-261, No. 12 pages 264-305; No. 13 pages 330-375, No. 14 382-287.]:</p> <p>Joseph Wall, Jr of Surry Co, 217 acs (N.L.) S side of the main Blackwater Sw in Surry and Isle of Wight Counties 28 Apr 1711 p. 11;... 103 acrs same, Beg at mouth of a br on the SW Wside of Seacock SW and Imp of 4 pers: Walter Cock, Wm Mathews, George Hooper, Charles Briggs. p 114</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, William	1760: Accomack; <i>Virginia in 1760</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t. William Matthews, Accomack 23:378
MATHEWS, William	1740: Stafford; <i>Virginia in 1740</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t: William Matnous, Stafford, 104
MATHEWS, William	1740: Essex; <i>Virginia in 1740</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t: William Matthews, Essex South Farnham 25
MATHEWS, William Sr	1740: Stafford; <i>Virginia in 1740</i> , FHL US/CAN 975.5 X22t: William Mathews, Stafford, 104
MATHEWS, Willoby	1815: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : J. Murdagh tax district, Upper Parish part of Lower Parish, 1 white tithe over 16
MATHEWS, Willoby	1816: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : Murdagh tax district, Upper Parish part of Lower Parish
MATHEWS, Willoughby	1831: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Marriage Bonds, 1751-1853</i> , FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 V2r: Groom: Mathews, Willoughby, Bride: Hobb, Nancy, Date: 12 Jan. 1831, Bondsman: Jeremiah Williford.
MATHEWS, Willoughby	1817: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : Holladay B tax district, 1 white tithe over 16
MATHEWS, Wily B.	1843: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Marriage Bonds, 1751-1853</i> , FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 V2r: Groom: Mathews, Wily B., Bride: Drew, Dorcas Ann, Date: 6 Mar. 1843, Bondsman: Newit Drew, father.
MATHEWS, Winfred	1655: James City; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i> , Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1: Nich. Bush, 317 acs. James City Co., on N. side of James Riv. and E. side of Chycohomy Riv., 6 Apr. 1655, p. 336. Beg. at a marked tree on the W. side of Jones his Swamp and along the head of the swamp until it meets with Old Knights line &c. to John Merryman &c. Trans. of 7 pers: James Hamilton, Wm. Poynter, Ann Poynter, Ann Stanning, Winfred Mathews, Jno. Hews.

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATHEWS, Wm	<p>1697: Middlesex; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants</i>, v. 3. 1695-1711 FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n, [Patent Book No. 9 pages 1-.107.]:</p> <p>Capt Robert Thurston, 53 ac Middlesex Co on Peanketank River at Turks Ferry, 28 Oct 1697 p 128 Beg at a run parting this from land sold by John Butcher to Wm Briscow etc 20 acs granted to Wm Butcher being part of 300 acs, 29 Oct 1662 and conveyed to Tobias Mathews and by Wm Mathews, his heir, conveyed to sd Thurston 33 acs for trans of Thomas Hill. p 18</p>
MATHEWS, Zeakell	<p>1738: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book II</i>:</p> <p>Matthews, Zeakell: Leg.- son Zeakell; son Edward; to James Bennett; daughter Martha Hunnicutt; daughter Priscilla Morgan; daughter Elizabeth; to my wife and seven children, viz.-Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary, Unity, Edmond, Moses and Enos. Wife, Extx. D. March 21, 1738/39. R. December 22, 1740. Wit. Nathaniel Ridley. pg 305.</p>
MATHEWS, JR., Thomas	<p>1664: Northumberland; <i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>John Tingey, 1000 acs. N'umberland Co., 1 Dec. 1664, p. 279, (230). S. side of Yeocomoco Riv., running by a swamp dividing this and land of Anth. Lenton, &c. Trans. of 20 pers; Jno. Bateman, Robt. Michell, Simon Walker, Peter Richards, MARY Harwood, Alice Howell, Tho. Mathews, 3 times, Tho. Mathews, Junr. 5 times, Pluto, Toby, Fryer, Jack, Negroes; Jno. Houghton, Mathew Beale.</p>
MATHIAS, Elisha	<p>1820: Gates, NC; <i>1820 Census, Gates Co., NC</i> (for Mat(t)hews), pgs 161-162:</p> <p>pg 162: 3 males under 10, 1 m 26-45; 1 female 26-45</p>
MATHIAS, Jesse	<p>1820: Gates, NC; <i>1820 Census, Gates Co., NC</i> (for Mat(t)hews), pgs 161-162:</p> <p>pg 162: 1 male 10-16, 1 m 26-45; 2 females 16-26</p>
MATHIAS, Mary	<p>1820: Gates, NC; <i>1820 Census, Gates Co., NC</i> (for Mat(t)hews), pgs 161-162:</p> <p>pg 162: 2 males 10-16; 2 females under 10, 1 f 26-45</p>
MATHIAS, Penelope	<p>1820: Gates, NC; <i>1820 Census, Gates Co., NC</i> (for Mat(t)hews), pgs 161-162:</p> <p>pg 161: 1 male 16-26; 1 female over 45</p>
MATTHEWS, Aaron	<p>1747: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i>, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</p> <p>Pg. 4 Matthews, Hugh. Leg.- grandson Jonas, son of John Matthews, decd. land on Angelica Swamp, being part of a tract taken up by Capt. William West and now owned by Edward Drew; grandson Ralph son of Ralph Matthews land on Angelica Swamp surveyed by James Baker; grandson Solomon Stephenson; son Edward; son William; wife Ann; son Joseph; grandson Jacob, son of Joseph Matthews; daughter Mary Thorp; daughter Sarah Mackenny; daughter Martha Newsom; son Benjamin; daughter Hester Johnson; grandson Aaron Matthews; daughter Patience Johnson. Exs. wife Ann and son Joseph Matthews. D. Nov. 7, 1747. R. Sept. 12, 1751. Wit. Daniel Sebrell, Thomas</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
	Pursell, George Stephens. Page 55.
MATTHEWS, Abigail	<p>1761: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i>, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</p> <p>Pg. 22 Matthews, John. Leg.- daughter Pherriby; daughter Abigail; cousin William Kitching; wife Lydia Matthews. Ex., friend Benjamin Bailey. D. Dec. 14, 1761. R. March 11, 1762. Wit. Edmund Tyler, James Basden, John Summerell. Page 432.</p>
MATTHEWS, Abraham	<p>Southampton; <i>They Cross the Blackwater, The First Settlers of Southampton County, Virginia</i>, by Ulysses P. Joyner, Jr., FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 H2j:</p> <p>Appendix I-- Taxpayer: Abraham Matthews, poll 1, no slaves.</p>
MATTHEWS, Abraham	<p>1782: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i>, FHL Films #1905727-1905730:</p> <p>1 white tithe over 21, 1 horse, 3 cattle, tax œ - 12-9</p>
MATTHEWS, Abraham	<p>1783: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i>, FHL Films #1905727-1905730:</p> <p>2 white tithes over 21, 1 horse, 2 cattle</p>
MATTHEWS, Abraham	<p>1820: Isle of Wight; <i>1820 Census, Isle of Wight Co., VA (for Mat(t)hews)</i>, pgs 115, 117, 123, 127, 137-138:</p> <p>pg 123, no whites appear to be listed</p>
MATTHEWS, Anthony	<p>1664: Southampton; <i>They Cross the Blackwater, The First Settlers of Southampton County, Virginia</i>, by Ulysses P. Joyner, Jr., FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 H2j:</p> <p>Appendix A-- Patentee: Anthony Matthews, PB/ Page 05/027, acres-- 640, map key 278, comment: same as 7/440.</p>
MATTHEWS, Anthony	<p>1670: Southampton; <i>They Cross the Blackwater, The First Settlers of Southampton County, Virginia</i>, by Ulysses P. Joyner, Jr., FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 H2j:</p> <p>Appendix A-- Patentee: Anthony Matthews, PB/ Page 05/637, acres-- 1250, map key 247.</p>
MATTHEWS, Anthony	<p>1685: Southampton; <i>They Cross the Blackwater, The First Settlers of Southampton County, Virginia</i>, by Ulysses P. Joyner, Jr., FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 H2j:</p> <p>Appendix A-- Patentee: Anthony Matthews, PB/ Page 07/440, acres-- 640, map key 278, comment; repatent of 5/27.</p>
MATTHEWS, Arther	<p>1785: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i>, FHL Films #1905727-1905730:</p> <p>1 white tithe over 21, 1 horse</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATTHEWS, Arthur	<p>1780: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i>, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</p> <p>Pg. 100. Bass, Charles. Account current. D. Dec. 13, 1783. Signed, Arthur Matthews, Ex. Paid Charles Bass, Jr.; paid Hardy Bass for a proportion of hire in the service. Audited by James Lundy and Benjamin Clifton. R. Dec. 13, 1783. Page 50.</p>
MATTHEWS, Arthur	<p>1787: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i>, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</p> <p>Pg. 113. Porch, James. Leg.- wife Ann and my six children, Peggy, Thomas, Peterson, James, Pennington. Exs., Jesse Cooper, Jesse Wrenn and wife Anna. D. May 3, 1787. R. Jan. 10, 1788. Wit. Patience Bass, Lucy Johnson, John Smith, Arthur Matthews. Exs., refused to qualify, administration granted Moses McKenny. Page 248.</p>
MATTHEWS, Arthur	<p>1783: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i>, FHL Films #1905727-1905730:</p> <p>1 white tithe over 21, 1 slave over 16 (5 slave total), 2 horses, 1 cattle</p>
MATTHEWS, Arthur	<p>1784: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i>, FHL Films #1905727-1905730:</p> <p>1 white tithe over 21, 1 horse, on tax list IR</p>
MATTHEWS, Arthur	<p>1786: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i>, FHL Films #1905727-1905730:</p> <p>1 white tithe over 21, 2 horses</p>
MATTHEWS, Arthur	<p>1787: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i>, FHL Films #1905727-1905730:</p> <p>14 May, 1 white tithe over 21, 2 cattle</p>
MATTHEWS, Arthur	<p>1788: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i>, FHL Films #1905727-1905730:</p> <p>removed (?)</p>
MATTHEWS, Barnaby	<p>1820: Isle of Wight; <i>1820 Census, Isle of Wight Co., VA (for Mat(t)hews)</i>, pgs 115, 117, 123, 127, 137-138:</p> <p>pg 117: 1 male 26-45; 1 female 16-26</p>
MATTHEWS, Betsey	<p>1820: Isle of Wight; <i>1820 Census, Isle of Wight Co., VA (for Mat(t)hews)</i>, pgs 115, 117, 123, 127, 137-138:</p> <p>pg 138: 1 female 16-26</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATTHEWS, David B.	1820: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i> , FHL Films #1905727-1905730: 4 Apr, 1 white tithe over 16, Nottoway parish
MATTHEWS, David B.	1822: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i> , FHL Films #1905727-1905730: 13 Mar, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 horse, tax \$0.13, St. Lukes parish
MATTHEWS, David B.	1824: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i> , FHL Films #1905727-1905730: 26 Feb, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 horse, tax \$0.12, St. Lukes parish
MATTHEWS, David B.	1825: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i> , FHL Films #1905727-1905730: 19 Feb, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 horse, tax \$0.12, St. Lukes parish
MATTHEWS, David B.	1826: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i> , FHL Films #1905727-1905730: 6 Apr, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 horse, tax \$0.12, St. Lukes parish
MATTHEWS, David B.	1828: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i> , FHL Films #1905727-1905730: 15 Feb, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 horse, tax \$0.12, St. Lukes parish
MATTHEWS, David B.	1829: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i> , FHL Films #1905727-1905730: 9 Feb, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 horse, tax \$0.10, St. Lukes parish
MATTHEWS, David B.	1830: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i> , FHL Films #1905727-1905730: 20 Mar, 1 white tithe over 16, St. Lukes parish
MATTHEWS, David B.	1831: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i> , FHL Films #1905727-1905730: 2 Apr, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 horse, tax \$0.06
MATTHEWS, David B.	1832: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i> , FHL Films #1905727-1905730: 29 Mar, 1 white tithe over 16, St. Lukes parish

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATTHEWS, David B.	<p>1833: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i>, FHL Films #1905727-1905730:</p> <p>16 Feb, 1 white tithe over 16, St. Lukes parish</p>
MATTHEWS, Edmund	<p>1735(6): Southampton; <i>They Cross the Blackwater, The First Settlers of Southampton County, Virginia</i>, by Ulysses P. Joyner, Jr., FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 H2j:</p> <p>Appendix C-- Patentee: Edmund Matthews, PB/ Page 16/492, acres-- 135.</p>
MATTHEWS, Edward	<p>1747: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i>, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</p> <p>Pg. 4 Matthews, Hugh. Leg.- grandson Jonas, son of John Matthews, decd. land on Angelica Swamp, being part of a tract taken up by Capt. William West and now owned by Edward Drew; grandson Ralph son of Ralph Matthews land on Angelica Swamp surveyed by James Baker; grandson Solomon Stephenson; son Edward; son William; wife Ann; son Joseph; grandson Jacob, son of Joseph Matthews; daughter Mary Thorp; daughter Sarah Mackenny; daughter Martha Newsom; son Benjamin; daughter Hester Johnson; grandson Aaron Matthews; daughter Patience Johnson. Exs. wife Ann and son Joseph Matthews. D. Nov. 7, 1747. R. Sept. 12, 1751. Wit. Daniel Sebrell, Thomas Pursell, George Stephens. Page 55.</p>
MATTHEWS, Edward	<p>1761: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i>, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</p> <p>Pg. 20. Matthews, Edward. Sale. Signed Amos Harris. R. July 9, 1761. Page 387.</p>
MATTHEWS, Edward	<p>1762: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i>, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</p> <p>Pg. 26. Matthews, Edward. Account signed Amos Harris, Adm. R. Aug. 12, 1762. Page 513.</p>
MATTHEWS, Francis	<p>1856: Southampton; <i>Death Records of Southampton County, Virginia, 1853-1870</i>, by Hurley Rowland Gray, Jr. and Marion Joyner Watson, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 V2g:</p> <p>Female, died 29 Apr. 1856, Southampton Co. St. L., cause of death not known, age 1 month, Parents- Sally A. Matthews, born Southampton Co., Person reporting death: Sally A. Matthews, mother.</p>
MATTHEWS, Horatio	<p>1820: Nansemond; <i>1820 Census, Nansemond Co., VA</i> (for Mat(t)hews), pgs 79, 89, 91:</p> <p>pg 91: 1 male under 10, 1 m 26-45; 3 females under 10, 1 f 26-45</p>
MATTHEWS, Hugh	<p>1715: Southampton; <i>They Cross the Blackwater, The First Settlers of Southampton County, Virginia</i>, by Ulysses P. Joyner, Jr., FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 H2j:</p> <p>Appendix C-- Patentee: Hugh Matthews, PB/ Page 10/257, acres-- 100.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATTHEWS, Hugh	<p>1725: Southampton; <i>They Cross the Blackwater, The First Settlers of Southampton County, Virginia</i>, by Ulysses P. Joyner, Jr., FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 H2j:</p> <p>Appendix C-- Patentee: Hugh Matthews, PB/ Page 12/439, acres-- 20.</p>
MATTHEWS, Hugh	<p>1752: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i>, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</p> <p>Pg. 6. Matthews, Hugh. Estate appraised by Newit Drew, Timothy Thorp and James Jones. R. Oct. 12, 1752. Page 96.</p>
MATTHEWS, Hugh	<p>1747: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i>, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</p> <p>Pg. 4 Matthews, Hugh. Leg.- grandson Jonas, son of John Matthews, decd. land on Angelica Swamp, being part of a tract taken up by Capt. William West and now owned by Edward Drew; grandson Ralph son of Ralph Matthews land on Angelica Swamp surveyed by James Baker; grandson Solomon Stephenson; son Edward; son William; wife Ann; son Joseph; grandson Jacob, son of Joseph Matthews; daughter Mary Thorp; daughter Sarah Mackenny; daughter Martha Newsom; son Benjamin; daughter Hester Johnson; grandson Aaron Matthews; daughter Patience Johnson. Exs. wife Ann and son Joseph Matthews. D. Nov. 7, 1747. R. Sept. 12, 1751. Wit. Daniel Sebrell, Thomas Pursell, George Stephens. Page 55.</p>
MATTHEWS, Ivey	<p>1820: Nansemond; <i>1820 Census, Nansemond Co., VA</i> (for Mat(t)hews), pgs 79, 89, 91:</p> <p>pg 89: 1 male under 10, 1 m 26-45</p>
MATTHEWS, Jacob	<p>1747: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i>, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</p> <p>Pg. 4 Matthews, Hugh. Leg.- grandson Jonas, son of John Matthews, decd. land on Angelica Swamp, being part of a tract taken up by Capt. William West and now owned by Edward Drew; grandson Ralph son of Ralph Matthews land on Angelica Swamp surveyed by James Baker; grandson Solomon Stephenson; son Edward; son William; wife Ann; son Joseph; grandson Jacob, son of Joseph Matthews; daughter Mary Thorp; daughter Sarah Mackenny; daughter Martha Newsom; son Benjamin; daughter Hester Johnson; grandson Aaron Matthews; daughter Patience Johnson. Exs. wife Ann and son Joseph Matthews. D. Nov. 7, 1747. R. Sept. 12, 1751. Wit. Daniel Sebrell, Thomas Pursell, George Stephens. Page 55.</p>
MATTHEWS, Jacob	<p>1784: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i>, FHL Films #1905727-1905730:</p> <p>1 white tithe over 21, 1 horse, on tax list NM</p>
MATTHEWS, Jacob	<p>1785: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i>, FHL Films #1905727-1905730:</p> <p>1 white tithe over 21, 1 horse</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATTHEWS, Jacob	<p>1786: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i>, FHL Films #1905727-1905730:</p> <p>1 white tithe over 21, 1 horse</p>
MATTHEWS, Jacob	<p>1790: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i>, FHL Films #1905727-1905730:</p> <p>1 Aug, dec'd, of St. Lukes parish</p>
MATTHEWS, Jesse	<p>1820: Isle of Wight; <i>1820 Census, Isle of Wight Co., VA (for Mat(t)hews)</i>, pgs 115, 117, 123, 127, 137-138:</p> <p>pg 127: 1 male 16-26, 1 m over 45; 2 females 26-45</p>
MATTHEWS, John	<p>1747: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i>, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</p> <p>Pg. 4 Matthews, Hugh. Leg.- grandson Jonas, son of John Matthews, decd. land on Angelica Swamp, being part of a tract taken up by Capt. William West and now owned by Edward Drew; grandson Ralph son of Ralph Matthews land on Angelica Swamp surveyed by James Baker; grandson Solomon Stephenson; son Edward; son William; wife Ann; son Joseph; grandson Jacob, son of Joseph Matthews; daughter Mary Thorp; daughter Sarah Mackenny; daughter Martha Newsom; son Benjamin; daughter Hester Johnson; grandson Aaron Matthews; daughter Patience Johnson. Exs. wife Ann and son Joseph Matthews. D. Nov. 7, 1747. R. Sept. 12, 1751. Wit. Daniel Sebrell, Thomas Pursell, George Stephens. Page 55.</p>
MATTHEWS, John	<p>1761: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i>, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</p> <p>Pg. 22 Matthews, John. Leg.- daughter Pherriby; daughter Abigail; cousin William Kitching; wife Lydia Matthews. Ex., friend Benjamin Bailey. D. Dec. 14, 1761. R. March 11, 1762. Wit. Edmund Tyler, James Basden, John Summerell. Page 432.</p>
MATTHEWS, John	<p>1758: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i>, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</p> <p>Pg. 15. Pope, Henry. Leg.- wife Mary; son Henry and twenty one; son Richard; daughter Sarah; daughter Mary; daughter Mourning Pope. Exs., son Richard Pope and son-in-law Hodges Council. D. Oct. 23, 758. R. Dec. 14, 1758. Wit. John Matthews, Jones Griffin. Page 278.</p>
MATTHEWS, John	<p>1820: Isle of Wight; <i>1820 Census, Isle of Wight Co., VA (for Mat(t)hews)</i>, pgs 115, 117, 123, 127, 137-138:</p> <p>pg 138: 1 male under 10, 1 m 10-16, 1 m over 45; 1 female under 10, 1 f 26-45</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATTHEWS, Jonas	<p>1747: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i>, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</p> <p>Pg. 4 Matthews, Hugh. Leg.- grandson Jonas, son of John Matthews, decd. land on Angelica Swamp, being part of a tract taken up by Capt. William West and now owned by Edward Drew; grandson Ralph son of Ralph Matthews land on Angelica Swamp surveyed by James Baker; grandson Solomon Stephenson; son Edward; son William; wife Ann; son Joseph; grandson Jacob, son of Joseph Matthews; daughter Mary Thorp; daughter Sarah Mackenny; daughter Martha Newsom; son Benjamin; daughter Hester Johnson; grandson Aaron Matthews; daughter Patience Johnson. Exs. wife Ann and son Joseph Matthews. D. Nov. 7, 1747. R. Sept. 12, 1751. Wit. Daniel Sebrell, Thomas Pursell, George Stephens. Page 55.</p>
MATTHEWS, Joseph	<p>1747: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i>, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</p> <p>Pg. 4 Matthews, Hugh. Leg.- grandson Jonas, son of John Matthews, decd. land on Angelica Swamp, being part of a tract taken up by Capt. William West and now owned by Edward Drew; grandson Ralph son of Ralph Matthews land on Angelica Swamp surveyed by James Baker; grandson Solomon Stephenson; son Edward; son William; wife Ann; son Joseph; grandson Jacob, son of Joseph Matthews; daughter Mary Thorp; daughter Sarah Mackenny; daughter Martha Newsom; son Benjamin; daughter Hester Johnson; grandson Aaron Matthews; daughter Patience Johnson. Exs. wife Ann and son Joseph Matthews. D. Nov. 7, 1747. R. Sept. 12, 1751. Wit. Daniel Sebrell, Thomas Pursell, George Stephens. Page 55.</p>
MATTHEWS, Kintchen	<p>1820: Isle of Wight; <i>1820 Census, Isle of Wight Co., VA</i> (for Mat(t)hews), pgs 115, 117, 123, 127, 137-138:</p> <p>pg 138: 1 male over 45; 1 female 16-26, 1 f over 45</p>
MATTHEWS, Lydia	<p>1761: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i>, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</p> <p>Pg. 22 Matthews, John. Leg.- daughter Pherriby; daughter Abigail; cousin William Kitching; wife Lydia Matthews. Ex., friend Benjamin Bailey. D. Dec. 14, 1761. R. March 11, 1762. Wit. Edmund Tyler, James Basden, John Summerell. Page 432.</p>
MATTHEWS, Mary	<p>1780: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i>, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</p> <p>Pg. 82. Bass, Chalres. Leg.- son Henry; son Hardiman, land adjoining Jeremiah Thorpe reversion to son's wife Ann her widowhood and then to grandson Roger Bass; to my neighbor Moses Thorp; son charles, reversion to said son's wife her widowhood, then to grandson Edwin son of Charles, with reversion to his brother Dixon and then to his brother Howell Bass; remainder of estate to be sold and divided between my sons Arthur and Newit bass and daughter Tabitha Bass. Exs., sons Henry and Charles Bass and son-in-law Arthur Matthews. D. Sept. 11, 1780. R. Dec. 14, 1780. Wit. Joshua Nicolson, Jeremiah Thorp, John Ivy (son of John). Page 307.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATTHEWS, Pherriby	<p>1761: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i>, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</p> <p>Pg. 22 Matthews, John. Leg.- daughter Pherriby; daughter Abigail; cousin William Kitching; wife Lydia Matthews. Ex., friend Benjamin Bailey. D. Dec. 14, 1761. R. March 11, 1762. Wit. Edmund Tyler, James Basden, John Summerell. Page 432.</p>
MATTHEWS, Ralph	<p>1747: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i>, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</p> <p>Pg. 4 Matthews, Hugh. Leg.- grandson Jonas, son of John Matthews, decd. land on Angelica Swamp, being part of a tract taken up by Capt. William West and now owned by Edward Drew; grandson Ralph son of Ralph Matthews land on Angelica Swamp surveyed by James Baker; grandson Solomon Stephenson; son Edward; son William; wife Ann; son Joseph; grandson Jacob, son of Joseph Matthews; daughter Mary Thorp; daughter Sarah Mackenny; daughter Martha Newsom; son Benjamin; daughter Hester Johnson; grandson Aaron Matthews; daughter Patience Johnson. Exs. wife Ann and son Joseph Matthews. D. Nov. 7, 1747. R. Sept. 12, 1751. Wit. Daniel Sebrell, Thomas Pursell, George Stephens. Page 55.</p>
MATTHEWS, Ralph	<p>1765: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i>, by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980:</p> <p>Pg. 36. Rose, Richard of St. Luke Parish. Leg.- wife; son Burrell; daughter Mary Rose. Exs. son Burrell Rose and Amos Harris. D. July 5, 1765. R. Oct. 10, 1765. Wit. James Jones, Will Drury, Ralph Matthews. Probation granted James Jones. Page. 146.</p>
MATTHEWS, Saml.	<p>1783: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i>, FHL Films #1905727-1905730:</p> <p>1 white tithe over 21, 1 horse</p>
MATTHEWS, Saml.	<p>1820: Nansemond; <i>1820 Census, Nansemond Co., VA</i> (for Mat(t)hews), pgs 79, 89, 91:</p> <p>pg 79: 1 male 26-45; 1 female under 10, 1 f 16-26</p>
MATTHEWS, Samuel	<p>Southampton; <i>They Cross the Blackwater, The First Settlers of Southampton County, Virginia</i>, by Ulysses P. Joyner, Jr., FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 H2j:</p> <p>Appendix I-- Taxpayer: Samuel Matthews, poll 1, no slaves.</p>
MATTHEWS, Samuel	<p>1782: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i>, FHL Films #1905727-1905730:</p> <p>1 white tithe over 21, 1 horse, 1 cattle, tax œ - 12-3</p>
MATTHEWS, Samuel	<p>1784: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i>, FHL Films #1905727-1905730:</p> <p>1 white tithe over 21, 1 horse, on tax list NM</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATTHEWS, Samuel	1794: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i> , FHL Films #1905727-1905730: 4 Apr, 1 white tithe over 16, 1 horse, St. Lukes parish
MATTHEWS, Samuel	1795: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i> , FHL Films #1905727-1905730: 1 white tithe over 16, 1 horse, St. Lukes parish
MATTHEWS, Samuel	1796: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i> , FHL Films #1905727-1905730: 1 white tithe over 16, 1 horse, St. Lukes parish
MATTHEWS, Samuell	1785: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i> , FHL Films #1905727-1905730: 1 white tithe over 21, 1 horse
MATTHEWS, William	Southampton; <i>They Cross the Blackwater, The First Settlers of Southampton County, Virginia, by Ulysses P. Joyner, Jr.</i> , FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 H2j; Appendix I-- Taxpayer: William Matthews, poll 1, no slaves.
MATTHEWS, William	1747: Southampton; <i>Wills and Administrations of Southampton County, Virginia 1749-1800</i> , by Blanche Adams Chapman, FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 P2c 1980: Pg. 4 Matthews, Hugh. Leg.- grandson Jonas, son of John Matthews, decd. land on Angelica Swamp, being part of a tract taken up by Capt. William West and now owned by Edward Drew; grandson Ralph son of Ralph Matthews land on Angelica Swamp surveyed by James Baker; grandson Solomon Stephenson; son Edward; son William; wife Ann; son Joseph; grandson Jacob, son of Joseph Matthews; daughter Mary Thorp; daughter Sarah Mackenny; daughter Martha Newsom; son Benjamin; daughter Hester Johnson; grandson Aaron Matthews; daughter Patience Johnson. Exs. wife Ann and son Joseph Matthews. D. Nov. 7, 1747. R. Sept. 12, 1751. Wit. Daniel Sebrell, Thomas Pursell, George Stephens. Page 55.
MATTHEWS, William	1782: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i> , FHL Films #1905727-1905730: 1 white tithe over 21, 2 horses, 4 cattle, tax œ - 15 -
MATTHEWS, William	1820: Isle of Wight; <i>1820 Census, Isle of Wight Co., VA (for Mat(t)hews)</i> , pgs 115, 117, 123, 127, 137-138: pg 117: 1 male 16-18, 1 m 16-26, 1 m over 45; 2 females under 10, 2 f 10-16, 1 f 16-26, 1 f over 45

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
MATTHEWS, Willoughby	1830: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i> , FHL Films #1905727-1905730: 27 Apr, 1 white tithe over 16, Nottoway parish
MATTHEWS, Willoughby	1831: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i> , FHL Films #1905727-1905730: 7 Apr, 1 white tithe over 16, Nottoway parish
MATTHEWS, Willoughby	1832: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i> , FHL Films #1905727-1905730: 7 Feb, 1 white tithe over 16, St. Lukes parish
MATTHEWS, Willoughby	1833: Southampton; <i>Southampton County, Virginia Tax Records 1782-1833</i> , FHL Films #1905727-1905730: 4 Apr, 1 white tithe over 16, St. Lukes parish
MATTHEWS, Zachariah	1820: Isle of Wight; <i>1820 Census, Isle of Wight Co., VA (for Mat(t)hews)</i> , pgs 115, 117, 123, 127, 137-138: pg 115: 1 male 10-16, 1 m over 45; 3 females under 10, 1 f 16-26
MATTHIAS, Joshua	1839: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : H. Kelly tax district, 1 white tithes, 1 slave 12-16, 1 slaves total over 12, \$0.30 tax.
MATTHIAS, Joshua	1840: Nansemond; <i>Nansemond Co., VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1815-1840</i> : Kelly tax district, 1 slaves total over 12, \$0.30 tax.
PARKER, Parker	1830: Gates, NC; <i>Selected Deeds for Parker Lands Now in Gates County, North Carolina 1729-1908</i> : 194- 14-238 14 Aug. 1830 Richard H. and Emeline Parker to Edward R. Hunter, no A. given, \$1,400..Inherited from her father, Micajah Reddick..near main road leading from Middle Swamp to Wildcat Spring, down Wildcat Branch to Bennets Creek, on N by James Murdaugh, E. by Thomas E. Riddick, S by Jno. Beeman and George Costen, W by Road..Richard Parker, Emeline Parker (W) B.B. Ballard, J.R. Hunter
PERSON, Lucy J.	1862: Southampton; <i>Death Records of Southampton County, Virginia, 1853-1870, by Hurley Rowland Gray, Jr. and Marion Joyner Watson</i> , FHL US/CAN Book 975.5552 V2g: Female, died 15 Aug. 1862, Southampton Co., cause of death: child bed, age 36, Parents: Drewry and Mary Matthews, born Greensville, occupation-- farmer, Marital Status- John A. Person, Person reporting death: John A. Person, husband.

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
PILANDS, Edward	<p>1826: Gates, NC; <i>Selected Deeds for Parker Lands Now in Gates County, North Carolina 1729-1908</i>:</p> <p>177- 13-73 9 Dec. 1826 Andrew Johnson to Abraham W. Parker, 130 A., \$200..Beg. at the run on the W side of Coles Creek, NW to Edward Pilands land, his line to Mrs. Lewis' land, down the Ferry Road nearly S to Samuel Eures land, his line to Coles Creek Run, up sd. run to 1st sta...Andrew Johnson (W) Isaiah Matthews, Wm. L. Boothe, Jurat</p>
PRUDEN, Mathew	<p>1771: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book III</i>:</p> <p>Parnold (Parnall?), Joshua. Appraised by Robert Driver, Joseph Everitt, Mathew Pruden. Ordered; October 2, 1771. R. May 7, 1772. pf 148.</p>
PRUDEN, Nathaniel	<p>1774: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book III</i>:</p> <p>Pruden, Nathaniel; Leg.- son Nathaniel; son Henry; daughter Sally; daughter Betsey; daughter Polly. Ex., Thomas Cowling. D. December 10, 1774. R. January 7, 1779. Wit. Thomas Everitt, John Everitt, Mathew Jordan. pg 515.</p>
PRUDEN, Nathaniel	<p>1779: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book III</i>:</p> <p>Pruden, Nathaniel. Appraised by Jonas Shivers, Henry Parnall, Willis Bullock. Ordered, January 7, 1779. R. April 1, 1779. pg 1.</p>
PRUDEN, Nathaniel	<p>1779: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book III</i>:</p> <p>Pruden, Nathaniel. Account estate, examined by Robert Driver and John Pinner. Signed, Thomas Cowling. R. June 2, 1779. pg 8.</p>
PRUDEN, Nathaniel	<p>1798: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book III</i>:</p> <p>Everett, Lemuel. Appraised by John R. Dixon, Nathaniel Pruden, William Dixon. D. January 1796. R. September 3, 1798. pg 130.</p>
PRUDEN, William	<p>1795: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book III</i>:</p> <p>Everatt, Sarah: Leg.- daughter Chloe Jordan; granddaughter Sarah Everett; granddaughter Milly Everett. Ex. Nathaniel Jordan. D. September 4, 1795. R. February 5, 1798. Wit. John Denson, John Everett, William Pruden, Mathew Jordan refused, William Jordan qualified. Security, Emanuel Wills. pg 93.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
REDDICK, Micajah	<p>1830: Gates, NC; <i>Selected Deeds for Parker Lands Now in Gates County, North Carolina 1729-1908</i>:</p> <p>194- 14-238 14 Aug. 1830 Richard H. and Emeline Parker to Edward R. Hunter, no A. given, \$1,400..Inherited from her father, Micajah Reddick..near main road leading from Middle Swamp to Wildcat Spring, down Wildcat Branch to Bennets Creek, on N by James Murdaugh, E. by Thomas E. Riddick, S by Jno. Beeman and George Costen, W by Road..Richard Parker, Emeline Parker (W) B.B. Ballard, J.R. Hunter</p>
REDDICK, Mills	<p>1833: Gates, NC; <i>Selected Deeds for Parker Lands Now in Gates County, North Carolina 1729-1908</i>:</p> <p>207- 14-572 19 May 1833 Robert Parker, of Abram to John Matthews, 4 A., \$18..Land inherited from Uncle, Robert Parker, bounded by lands of John Matthews, Bryant Brothers, and John Gatling..Robert (X) Parker (W) Mills Reddick, Robert B. Parker.</p>
RIDDICK, Alice	<p>1709: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I</i>:</p> <p>Kae, Capt. Robert. Account of estate. Tobacco due Alice Riddick, late the wife of said Kae. Paid the orphans of Capt. John Goodrich decd. Paid John Fiveash in full for his wife's part of her father Timothy Fenn's estate. Paid Martha Fenn in full. Paid William Smith for Eleanor Manning. Signed George Riddick. Audited by Henry Baker and Nathaniel Ridley. February 21, 1709/10. pg 509.</p>
RIDDICK, George	<p>1719: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I</i>:</p> <p>Carrell, Mary. Appraisal by George Riddick, James Briggs and Richard Gray. April 27, 1719. pg 647.</p>
RIDDICK, George	<p>1718: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book II</i>:</p> <p>Shelly, John: Of the Upper Parish. Leg.- to brother Thomas Shelly; to Elizabeth Ogburne, the dishes at John Harris'; to my son John Phillips Shelly. Ex., brother Thomas Shelly. D. June 23, 1718. R. June 27, 1720. Wit. George Riddick, John Brantley. pg 35.</p>
RIDDICK, George	<p>1721: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book II</i>:</p> <p>Amos, William. Appraised by James Wilson, George Riddick, John Brantley, Richard Gray. Signed Elizabeth Whitaker. R. August 28, 1721. pg 96.</p>
RIDDICK, George	<p>1722: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book II</i>:</p> <p>Kea, Robert. Appraised by James Wilson, James Pyland, George Riddick. R. April 23, 1722. pg 116.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
RIDDICK, George	<p>1727: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book II:</i></p> <p>Riddick, George: Leg.- Catherine Moreland to be paid, what is due her from her father's estate; to my cousins, Charles, Samuel and George Goodrich; I desire that Edward Wood shall be at liberty from all persons, whatsoever; my land to be divided between my sons-in-law, Thomas Moreland and John Goodrich. D. April 7, 1727. R. May 22, 1727. Wit. Peter Fiveash, John Carrol. pg 29.</p>
RIDDICK, George	<p>1728: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book II:</i></p> <p>Riddick, George. Appraised by Peter Fiveash, James Piland, John Bunkley. R. December 23, 1728. pg 129.</p>
RIDDICK, George	<p>1695: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I:</i></p> <p>Goodrich, John Sr.: Of Upper Parish. Leg.- son Charles; wife Rebecca; John Goodrich the son of my wife Rebecca, reversion to my grandson John Goodrich the son of Captain John Goodrich. Wife Extx. D. August 20, 1695. R. June 9, 1698. Wit. Robert Kae, Robert Riddick, George Riddick, Joseph Ford. pg 389.</p>
RIDDICK, George	<p>1709: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I:</i></p> <p>Kae, Capt. Robert. Account of estate. Tobacco due Alice Riddick, late the wife of said Kae. Paid the orphans of Capt. John Goodrich decd. Paid John Fiveash in full for his wife's part of her father Timothy Fenn's estate. Paid Martha Fenn in full. Paid William Smith for Eleanor Manning. Signed George Riddick. Audited by Henry Baker and Nathaniel Ridley. February 21, 1709/10. pg 509.</p>
RIDDICK, George	<p>Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I:</i></p> <p>George, John. Appraisal by John Brantley, Thomas Hardy, George Riddick and George Barlow. pg 527.</p>
RIDDICK, Henry	<p>1834: Gates, NC; <i>Selected Deeds for Parker Lands Now in Gates County, North Carolina 1729-1908:</i></p> <p>210- 15-93 18 May 1834 Margaret Parker to John Matthews, 4 A., \$18,..bounded on the E, W, and N by land belonging to sd. Jno. Matthews and on S by Nancy Bond..Margaret (X) Parker (W) James Smith, Henry Riddick of Ro.</p>
RIDDICK, James	<p>1689: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I:</i></p> <p>Shepherd, John. Dying intestate, administration requested by James Riddick, who married the relict of the said Shepherd. April 9, R. April 20, 1689. pg 72.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
RIDDICK, James	<p>1822: Nansemond; <i>Bible Records of Suffolk and Nansemond County, Virginia, Together With Other Statistical Data</i>:</p> <p>Vol. I, pp. 89-90 James Riddick (son of Jethro Riddick. Oct. 21, 1822; May 10, 1824; rerecorded, April 9, 1866), 'of the Upper Parish, Nansemond County.' Wife: Katherine (Goodman) Riddick (b. 1793-d. 1861). Son: Edward (Cunningham) Riddick. Daughters: Nancy Riddick, Mary Ann Riddick, Mariah Riddick.</p>
RIDDICK, James	<p>1680: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I</i>:</p> <p>Newman, William: Nuncupative, proven by James Riddick, age 50 years and John Dunford, age 34 years. Leg.- debts to be paid to Mr. Timothy Walker and Doctor Taylor, a mare he owned at Mr. Thomas Taberers to be given Mr. Henry Baker to whom he was indebted. R. October 9, 1680. pg 217.</p>
RIDDICK, James	<p>1691: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I</i>:</p> <p>Bread, Richard: Age 60 years. Leg.- whole estate to wife Ann and her heirs. D. July 4, 1691. R. December 15, 1691. Wit. James Riddick, Henry Baker. Appraisal of estate by John Goodrich Sr. and William. pg 313.</p>
RIDDICK, John	<p>1830: Gates, NC; <i>Selected Deeds for Parker Lands Now in Gates County, North Carolina 1729-1908</i>:</p> <p>192- 14-207 29 Mar. 1830 Thurey Parker to John Mathews, 4 A., \$18..bounded on E, W, and N by John Mathews, on S by Nancy Bond..Thurey (X) Parker (W) Jos. J. Barnes, Jna. Riddick.</p>
RIDDICK, Josiah	<p>1838: Nansemond; <i>Bible Records of Suffolk and Nansemond County, Virginia, Together With Other Statistical Data</i>:</p> <p>Ibid, pp. 158-160 Col. Josiah Riddick (b. 1772-d. 1838. Dept. 16, 1838; Nov. 12, 1838; rerecorded, Feb. 7, 1866), of 'Soldier's Hope, Nansemond Co.' Son: Josiah Henry Riddick, and his wife who was Lavinia Mathews. Brother: Mills Riddick. Friend: William S(umner) Riddick. Nephews: Richard H. Riddick (son of Mills Riddick), and Josiah Riddick, Jr.</p>
RIDDICK, Lassiter	<p>1826: Gates, NC; <i>Selected Deeds for Parker Lands Now in Gates County, North Carolina 1729-1908</i>:</p> <p>168- 12-128 11 Mar. 1826 Penninah and Sophia Parker, daughters of Jesse Parker, to John Matthews, no A. given \$30..tract of land Robert Parker dec'd lived..near the Court House bounded by David Southall and Mary Brothers..Penninah (X)Parker, Sophia (X) Parker (W) Isaiah Matthews, Lassiter Riddick.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
RIDDICK, Mary Allen	<p>1873: Nansemond; <i>Bible Records of Suffolk and Nansemond County, Virginia, Together With Other Statistical Data:</i></p> <p>Vol. 2, pp. 2-3 Mary A(Ilen Riddick) Webb (b. 1809-d. 1873. Oct. 25, 1866; Feb. 10 1873), 'of the Town of Suffolk.' Daughter; Mary D(iana Webb) Upshaw, wife of Thoams E(dmund) Upshaw.</p>
RIDDICK, Mills	<p>1844: Nansemond; <i>Bible Records of Suffolk and Nansemond County, Virginia, Together With Other Statistical Data:</i></p> <p>Vol. 1, pp. 283-285 Mills Riddick (b. 1780-d. 1844. Feb. 28, 1844; Oct. 14, 1844; rerecorded Feb. 7, 1866), 'of the Town of Suffolk.' Wife: Mary (Taylor) Riddick. to son Mills Edward Riddick the Plantation on the White Marsh called 'the Old Place.' To my son Josiah Riddick, rights to the plantation with the mill attached, called 'Soldier's Hope,' late property of my deceased brother Col. Josiah Riddick. Sons: Washington Lafayette Riddick, Richard H(enry) Riddick, Senr, Nathaniel Riddick. Daughters: Mary A(Ilen) Webb, Julianna Wood, Cornelia Hatton, Diana Disosway, Maria T. McGuire.</p>
RIDDICK, Robert	<p>1695: Isle of Wight; <i>Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1647-1800 Book I:</i></p> <p>Goodrich, John Sr.: Of Upper Parish. Leg.- son Charles; wife Rebecca; John Goodrich the son of my wife Rebecca, reversion to my grandson John Goodrich the son of Captain John Goodrich. Wife Extx. D. August 20, 1695. R. June 9, 1698. Wit. Robert Kae, Robert Riddick, George Riddick, Joseph Ford. pg 389.</p>
RIDDICK, Willis Smith	<p>1875: Nansemond; <i>Bible Records of Suffolk and Nansemond County, Virginia, Together With Other Statistical Data:</i></p> <p>Vol. 2, pp. 432-434 Willis S(mith) Riddick (b. 1818-d. 1875. July 26, 1875; Dec. 18, 1875) 'of the Town of Suffolk.' My five children. Sons: John B(allentine) Riddick, Willis S(mith) Riddick, Jr. Daughters: Maggie (Elizabeth Riddick) Wright, Rosa May Riddick, Lucy C (aroline) Riddick. Son-in-law; Claude W(illis) Wright.</p>
SMITH, Samuel	<p>1740: Norfolk; <i>Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity, 1853, FHL 975.5 H2:</i></p> <p>Samuel Smith is the next name. From him the creek that bounds the city on the north side and Smith's Point took their name. He was buried on the left hand, as you enter the northern gate of the old churchyard.</p>
UNKNOWN,	<p>1650: Norfolk; <i>Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity, 1853, FHL 975.5 H2:</i></p> <p>Norfolk County originally included, in addition to its present limits, Princess Anne and Nansemond- formerly called Nandzimum and Nansimum; Captain Smith wrote Nandsamund. This part of the territory of Virginia, shortly after being explored and named by Colonel Thorogood, was designated as upper and Lower Norfolk. The portion now known as the county of Nansemond, was called Upper Norfolk (formerly written thus- Vpper Norff.), and the rest, now included in the two counties of Norfolk and Princess Anne, was called Lower Norfolk.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
UNKNOWN,	<p>1678: Norfolk; <i>Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity, 1853</i>, FHL 975.5 H2:</p> <p>It was also laid off in parishes; and there was the parish of Saint Brides, of Lynnhaven, &c. In these subdivisions, churches were soon erected and provided with pastors. The inhabitants were then required, under a penalty of the law, to attend church, and the ministers were amenable to heavy fines for failing to be regularly at their post!</p>
UNKNOWN,	<p>1691: Upper Norfolk; <i>Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity, 1853</i>, FHL 975.5 H2:</p> <p>The name of Upper Norfolk was changed to Nansemond; and in 1691, at the instance of the inhabitants in the eastern and northeastern part of Lower Norfolk, including Lynnhaven Parish, another subdivision took place, by act of Assembly, and Princess Anne county was formed from Lower Norfolk. This was warmly opposed by the people in the Parishes of St. Brides, &c., principally on account of the consequent increase in the poll-tax.</p>
UNKNOWN,	<p>1691: Nansemond; <i>Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity, 1853</i>, FHL 975.5 H2:</p> <p>The name of Upper Norfolk was changed to Nansemond; and in 1691, at the instance of the inhabitants in the eastern and northeastern part of Lower Norfolk, including Lynnhaven Parish, another subdivision took place, by act of Assembly</p>
UNKNOWN,	<p>1691: Princess Anne; <i>Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity, 1853</i>, FHL 975.5 H2:</p> <p>I 1691, Princess Anne county was formed from Lower Norfolk. This was warmly opposed by the people in the Parishes of St. Brides, &c., principally on account of the consequent increase in the poll-tax.</p>
UNKNOWN,	<p><i>Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666</i>, Volume One, FHL US/CAN 975.5 K2n Vol. 1:</p> <p>David Thurle, Joane Taylour, Lewis Farthing, Edward Whally.</p>
UNKNOWN,	<p>1705: Norfolk; <i>Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity, 1853</i>, FHL 975.5 H2:</p> <p>Norfolk established as a town</p>
UNKNOWN,	<p>1736: Norfolk; <i>Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity, 1853</i>, FHL 975.5 H2:</p> <p>Norfolk charter for Norfolk Borough with Samuel Smith the younger an Alderman. A brisk business was being carried on with people from the West Indies.</p>

Mathews Individuals

Surname, Given names	Notes
UNKNOWN,	<p>1728: Norfolk; <i>Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity, 1853</i>, FHL 975.5 H2:</p> <p>Brisk business carried on with West Indies whither large quantities of flour, lumber, beef, port, etc were exported; in return for which was imported, sugar, molasses, rum, and fruits. 20 or 30 brigs at once and smaller vessale would constantly be at the wharves.</p>
UNKNOWN,	<p>1787: Dismal Swamp Canal; <i>Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity, 1853</i>, FHL 975.5 H2:</p> <p>Joint charter of VA and NC Dismal Swamp Canal commenced. Makes navigatable sloops and schooners inland including Norfolk. Brought work for the people</p>
UNKNOWN,	<p>1779: Nansemond; <i>Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and Vicinity, 1853</i>, FHL 975.5 H2:</p> <p>Suffolk the county seat of Nansemond is about 16 miles sw of Portsmouth on the Nansemond River and on the line of the Seaboard and Roanoke Railroad. Suffolk was burned by the British in 1779 and later was destroyed by a fire.</p>